

02/27/17



CHRISTOPHER O'BRIEN,
GREG BISHOP
and PAUL KIMBALL

1
00:00:21,370 --> 00:00:07,870

[Music]

2
00:00:27,859 --> 00:00:23,839
you're in the pair test the gold

3
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:27,869
standard of paranormal radio here's gene

4
00:00:36,020 --> 00:00:33,360
Steinberg this is a special day for the

5
00:00:38,959 --> 00:00:36,030
para cast the para cast has been on the

6
00:00:42,110 --> 00:00:38,969
air for five years they said it couldn't

7
00:00:43,580 --> 00:00:42,120
be done and after hearing the show they

8
00:00:46,279 --> 00:00:43,590
might even say that it shouldn't be done

9
00:00:47,569 --> 00:00:46,289
but we're here we're still alive and

10
00:00:51,470 --> 00:00:47,579
we're still kicking

11
00:00:53,419 --> 00:00:51,480
the UFO field and the paranormal field

12
00:00:54,110 --> 00:00:53,429
who are trying to make a mess of

13
00:00:56,599 --> 00:00:54,120

everything

14

00:00:59,299 --> 00:00:56,609

so I've assembled present and former

15

00:01:02,540 --> 00:00:59,309

co-hosts so we could have a roundtable

16

00:01:05,960 --> 00:01:02,550

discussion and answer your questions

17

00:01:07,880 --> 00:01:05,970

now I posted a special forum thread of

18

00:01:10,550 --> 00:01:07,890

the power cast forums at forum podcast

19

00:01:12,830 --> 00:01:10,560

calmed called questions for fifth

20

00:01:15,380 --> 00:01:12,840

anniversary show figured we get a few

21

00:01:17,720 --> 00:01:15,390

questions we have dozens of questions we

22

00:01:20,240 --> 00:01:17,730

have so many questions here ladies and

23

00:01:22,160 --> 00:01:20,250

gentlemen we could do a show just with

24

00:01:24,950 --> 00:01:22,170

the questions and then do three or four

25

00:01:27,290 --> 00:01:24,960

sequel shows but first let me introduce

26

00:01:30,350 --> 00:01:27,300

our guests of course our co-host is

27

00:01:31,790 --> 00:01:30,360

Chris O'Brien our guest co-host Greg

28

00:01:34,520 --> 00:01:31,800

Bishop you have been here in a while

29

00:01:36,050 --> 00:01:34,530

bishop what are you up to what what have

30

00:01:38,480 --> 00:01:36,060

I been doing I'm looking for a job

31

00:01:41,240 --> 00:01:38,490

that's my main job right now other than

32

00:01:43,130 --> 00:01:41,250

that I'm doing trying to fix my radio

33

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:43,140

site for radio misterioso so that should

34

00:01:47,450 --> 00:01:45,360

be a treat coming up in the next few

35

00:01:49,490 --> 00:01:47,460

weeks we can't wait we also gave Greg

36

00:01:52,850 --> 00:01:49,500

some web space in case he needs it Paul

37

00:01:55,190 --> 00:01:52,860

Kimball have you become the box-office

38

00:01:57,890 --> 00:01:55,200

sensation in terms of filmmaking yet no

39

00:01:59,600 --> 00:01:57,900

but the nice thing about what I get to

40

00:02:01,340 --> 00:01:59,610

do is I don't really care about what the

41

00:02:04,310 --> 00:02:01,350

box office is I'm pretty sure my

42

00:02:06,800 --> 00:02:04,320

investors do and will in the future but

43

00:02:08,600 --> 00:02:06,810

I just like making good films so that's

44

00:02:10,070 --> 00:02:08,610

what I'm still working away at can you

45

00:02:12,680 --> 00:02:10,080

tell us what you have coming out that we

46

00:02:15,200 --> 00:02:12,690

might look forward to well eternal kiss

47

00:02:17,270 --> 00:02:15,210

is finally going to get released this

48

00:02:20,360 --> 00:02:17,280

year it's it's actually available for

49

00:02:21,830 --> 00:02:20,370

free for two weeks although by the time

50

00:02:24,890 --> 00:02:21,840

the show airs it won't be available

51
00:02:25,730 --> 00:02:24,900
anymore so I've also taken the best

52
00:02:27,620 --> 00:02:25,740
evidence the

53
00:02:30,680 --> 00:02:27,630
original version that aired on space and

54
00:02:32,840 --> 00:02:30,690
TVNZ in 2007 I have to put that up for

55
00:02:35,000 --> 00:02:32,850
free you can watch it on the para cast

56
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:35,010
forums actually I've posted it there and

57
00:02:40,400 --> 00:02:37,920
we're working on an enhanced DVD set

58
00:02:42,410 --> 00:02:40,410
with a lot of extras new narration that

59
00:02:44,660 --> 00:02:42,420
should be available from the looks of it

60
00:02:47,060 --> 00:02:44,670
mid to late spring that one I won't be

61
00:02:48,800 --> 00:02:47,070
putting up for free because my investors

62
00:02:52,760 --> 00:02:48,810
don't like it when I do that with new

63
00:02:54,410 --> 00:02:52,770

stuff but yes I buy groceries yeah well

64

00:02:55,850 --> 00:02:54,420

yeah you know you have to pay people

65

00:02:57,950 --> 00:02:55,860

back who were kind enough to put money

66

00:02:59,630 --> 00:02:57,960

into your film projects in the first

67

00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:59,640

place you know that'll be great there'll

68

00:03:03,140 --> 00:03:01,680

be a lot of good news stuff and I have a

69

00:03:05,840 --> 00:03:03,150

couple of feature films in development

70

00:03:07,520 --> 00:03:05,850

right now that look good to go into

71

00:03:09,110 --> 00:03:07,530

production this summer so that's really

72

00:03:11,150 --> 00:03:09,120

what I'm focusing on at the moment so

73

00:03:13,970 --> 00:03:11,160

then we'll be checking box office mojo

74

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:13,980

to see what's happening or Netflix or

75

00:03:18,740 --> 00:03:16,560

broadcaster near you or film festivals

76
00:03:20,570 --> 00:03:18,750
which for independent films are usually

77
00:03:23,270 --> 00:03:20,580
the first place where you're able to see

78
00:03:25,100 --> 00:03:23,280
something Chris O'Brien while this show

79
00:03:27,470 --> 00:03:25,110
is being heard on the 27th of February

80
00:03:29,390 --> 00:03:27,480
you and I will be roaming the halls of

81
00:03:31,130 --> 00:03:29,400
this convention in the Phoenix area

82
00:03:33,620 --> 00:03:31,140
what's that about oh boy

83
00:03:37,280 --> 00:03:33,630
well the UFO Congress has been

84
00:03:41,300 --> 00:03:37,290
resurrected after the bill and Terry

85
00:03:43,160 --> 00:03:41,310
Brown had it since the early 90s and a

86
00:03:44,930 --> 00:03:43,170
gentleman named John ray oh and his

87
00:03:47,090 --> 00:03:44,940
organization open minds have sort of

88
00:03:49,490 --> 00:03:47,100

taken it over to a certain degree and

89

00:03:53,240 --> 00:03:49,500

they've revamped it they've shortened it

90

00:03:55,280 --> 00:03:53,250

they've attempted to I guess upscale the

91

00:03:58,310 --> 00:03:55,290

speakers a little bit from years past

92

00:04:00,980 --> 00:03:58,320

and they're doing really well you know

93

00:04:03,470 --> 00:04:00,990

they've pretty much sold it out and by

94

00:04:05,680 --> 00:04:03,480

the time this airs we will we will have

95

00:04:08,120 --> 00:04:05,690

had a pretty interesting time down there

96

00:04:11,090 --> 00:04:08,130

I'm gonna be the face of the thing I'm

97

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:11,100

gonna have a film crew and we'll have

98

00:04:15,200 --> 00:04:12,720

been walking around all week

99

00:04:16,849 --> 00:04:15,210

with a microphone so it should be fun

100

00:04:18,920 --> 00:04:16,859

and some of that stuff field here in the

101
00:04:21,949 --> 00:04:18,930
para cast because I'll be there at the

102
00:04:23,720 --> 00:04:21,959
same time with my studio equipment and

103
00:04:25,970 --> 00:04:23,730
your studio equipment and of course my

104
00:04:28,040 --> 00:04:25,980
MacBook Pro because we're all Apple all

105
00:04:29,930 --> 00:04:28,050
the time here except for Paul Kimball

106
00:04:31,550 --> 00:04:29,940
but we won't hold that against them

107
00:04:33,980 --> 00:04:31,560
because I kind of like the guy in any

108
00:04:36,680 --> 00:04:33,990
case we will have something featured in

109
00:04:38,840 --> 00:04:36,690
our shows in March from that convention

110
00:04:39,500 --> 00:04:38,850
okay let's go to the questions let's go

111
00:04:41,330 --> 00:04:39,510
to the

112
00:04:42,830 --> 00:04:41,340
peanut gallery here and we have the

113
00:04:44,750 --> 00:04:42,840

first question is actually five

114

00:04:46,100 --> 00:04:44,760

questions and game these are the kinds

115

00:04:47,240 --> 00:04:46,110

of questions where we could do a host

116

00:04:49,970 --> 00:04:47,250

show all right

117

00:04:52,220 --> 00:04:49,980

it comes from EXO doc it says happy

118

00:04:54,650 --> 00:04:52,230

fifth guys thank you so much

119

00:04:57,290 --> 00:04:54,660

question one could you list some of the

120

00:05:00,830 --> 00:04:57,300

more pertinent reasons why the field of

121

00:05:03,290 --> 00:05:00,840

ufology has been bogged down for several

122

00:05:05,420 --> 00:05:03,300

years this is a Paul Kimball question

123

00:05:07,700 --> 00:05:05,430

Paul let's hear your reaction

124

00:05:09,340 --> 00:05:07,710

the primary answer the easiest answer

125

00:05:13,340 --> 00:05:09,350

for me would be to say it's bogged down

126

00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,350

because it focuses on theories on people

127

00:05:18,260 --> 00:05:16,080

arguing about what they believe the UFO

128

00:05:20,480 --> 00:05:18,270

phenomena might represent or not whether

129

00:05:22,310 --> 00:05:20,490

it's aliens from outer space or military

130

00:05:24,830 --> 00:05:22,320

intelligence projects or extra

131

00:05:27,230 --> 00:05:24,840

dimensionals or crypto terrestrials or

132

00:05:29,930 --> 00:05:27,240

whatever it is so instead of accepting

133

00:05:32,090 --> 00:05:29,940

it for what it is a genuine mystery that

134

00:05:34,760 --> 00:05:32,100

should be of interest to anybody that is

135

00:05:36,740 --> 00:05:34,770

interested in mysteries that might even

136

00:05:38,750 --> 00:05:36,750

have national security implications if

137

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,760

you take it far enough whatever there's

138

00:05:42,440 --> 00:05:40,320

a read there are reasons why you would

139

00:05:44,720 --> 00:05:42,450

want to be interested in this instead

140

00:05:46,940 --> 00:05:44,730

it's it's within the UFO research

141

00:05:48,200 --> 00:05:46,950

community at least the public UFO

142

00:05:50,630 --> 00:05:48,210

research community itself

143

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:50,640

it's degenerated into interpersonal

144

00:05:57,800 --> 00:05:54,240

conflicts turf wars and arguments over

145

00:06:01,130 --> 00:05:57,810

things that nobody on any side can prove

146

00:06:04,580 --> 00:06:01,140

and research as a result has suffered

147

00:06:06,890 --> 00:06:04,590

and nothing really new and I mean

148

00:06:08,960 --> 00:06:06,900

genuinely new and mysterious in my

149

00:06:11,390 --> 00:06:08,970

opinion has come out in years and

150

00:06:13,490 --> 00:06:11,400

perhaps even decades and I don't think

151
00:06:15,770 --> 00:06:13,500
that's what people are focusing on so

152
00:06:18,650 --> 00:06:15,780
sometimes people like Greg and Nick

153
00:06:20,960 --> 00:06:18,660
Redfern and I Mac Tony's before he

154
00:06:24,560 --> 00:06:20,970
passed away was like this too can sound

155
00:06:27,200 --> 00:06:24,570
disenchanted cranky confrontational

156
00:06:29,090 --> 00:06:27,210
whatever word you want to use that's

157
00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:29,100
because we are because we look around

158
00:06:35,900 --> 00:06:32,400
and we see that a subject we're

159
00:06:38,390 --> 00:06:35,910
interested in that we find mysterious

160
00:06:42,350 --> 00:06:38,400
and compelling and thought-provoking is

161
00:06:44,720 --> 00:06:42,360
being turned into a laughingstock by

162
00:06:48,320 --> 00:06:44,730
people that are more interested in

163
00:06:50,240 --> 00:06:48,330

making themselves a name or in proponent

164

00:06:53,030 --> 00:06:50,250

promoting their theories or whatever it

165

00:06:53,540 --> 00:06:53,040

is that drives them then actually taking

166

00:06:55,760 --> 00:06:53,550

a look at

167

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:55,770

the mystery with a sense and here's

168

00:07:00,620 --> 00:06:57,840

what's really missing here isn't a

169

00:07:03,740 --> 00:07:00,630

nutshell guys to my point of view what's

170

00:07:07,040 --> 00:07:03,750

missing is the following two words gee

171

00:07:08,750 --> 00:07:07,050

whiz and even as I say it I sound you

172

00:07:11,420 --> 00:07:08,760

know like depressed so I'll try and do

173

00:07:14,930 --> 00:07:11,430

it in a happy way gee whiz I mean like

174

00:07:16,730 --> 00:07:14,940

you know that late 1940s early 1950s

175

00:07:18,590 --> 00:07:16,740

thing where you just looked and went wow

176

00:07:20,330 --> 00:07:18,600

something interesting something amazing

177

00:07:21,800 --> 00:07:20,340

might be going on we might be

178

00:07:24,260 --> 00:07:21,810

interacting in some way shape or form

179

00:07:27,650 --> 00:07:24,270

with some other intelligence how is that

180

00:07:29,570 --> 00:07:27,660

not fun and exciting and somehow UFO

181

00:07:31,280 --> 00:07:29,580

research has managed to the UFO

182

00:07:33,710 --> 00:07:31,290

community ufology whatever you want to

183

00:07:35,900 --> 00:07:33,720

call it has sucked all of that energy

184

00:07:38,570 --> 00:07:35,910

out and it's become petty bitter

185

00:07:42,020 --> 00:07:38,580

vindictive and frankly not worth the

186

00:07:44,030 --> 00:07:42,030

time of anyone whose IQ has three

187

00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:44,040

numbers in it as opposed to two and so

188

00:07:49,370 --> 00:07:45,840

that's the problem as I see it Greg

189

00:07:51,290 --> 00:07:49,380

Bishop very well stated bulb Greg Bishop

190

00:07:54,830 --> 00:07:51,300

what's your reaction well everything

191

00:07:58,340 --> 00:07:54,840

that Paul said obviously and I see it as

192

00:08:01,100 --> 00:07:58,350

as too many people with with not too

193

00:08:02,600 --> 00:08:01,110

many bright ideas arguing the loudest

194

00:08:05,600 --> 00:08:02,610

and making the biggest noise and I'm

195

00:08:08,810 --> 00:08:05,610

talking about on on on the anti if you

196

00:08:10,850 --> 00:08:08,820

want to call that UFO side and Pro UFO

197

00:08:12,980 --> 00:08:10,860

side whatever that is the loudest people

198

00:08:15,620 --> 00:08:12,990

tend to be the least creative and

199

00:08:18,640 --> 00:08:15,630

dumbest people it seems that way in any

200

00:08:21,940 --> 00:08:18,650

field of endeavor but in something is

201
00:08:26,780 --> 00:08:24,950
unaccepted as UFOs study it just makes

202
00:08:29,480 --> 00:08:26,790
it even worse and pushes it further off

203
00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:29,490
the map of people of the interest of

204
00:08:34,850 --> 00:08:32,640
people who are interested in the in the

205
00:08:36,500 --> 00:08:34,860
mystery and are interested in I don't

206
00:08:39,290 --> 00:08:36,510
know about a solution because I don't

207
00:08:40,880 --> 00:08:39,300
know if that's possible right now but I

208
00:08:44,330 --> 00:08:40,890
don't think it's solution will elude us

209
00:08:46,880 --> 00:08:44,340
and the problem with not having people

210
00:08:48,380 --> 00:08:46,890
outside of UFO can get interested in

211
00:08:50,960 --> 00:08:48,390
that is because that's where I think

212
00:08:53,270 --> 00:08:50,970
some sort of breakthrough in thinking or

213
00:08:54,890 --> 00:08:53,280

direction will come from not from

214

00:08:59,560 --> 00:08:54,900

somebody who's been studying UFOs for

215

00:09:02,000 --> 00:08:59,570

eight zillion years or debris up off of

216

00:09:03,860 --> 00:09:02,010

remote places in New Mexico or wherever

217

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:03,870

and saying this is follows from both the

218

00:09:09,140 --> 00:09:06,120

planets gonna come from a

219

00:09:11,000 --> 00:09:09,150

physicist or a sociologist or some kind

220

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,010

of thinker who's completely invested in

221

00:09:15,769 --> 00:09:13,440

some other sort of pursuit that looks at

222

00:09:18,490 --> 00:09:15,779

the UFO subject with new eyes of fresh

223

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:18,500

eyes and with their background and with

224

00:09:25,490 --> 00:09:22,880

cutting-edge thought research and

225

00:09:28,460 --> 00:09:25,500

theories that haven't been applied

226
00:09:30,730 --> 00:09:28,470
before that can be a UFO mystery and

227
00:09:34,490 --> 00:09:30,740
that's that's what's holding it back is

228
00:09:36,440 --> 00:09:34,500
egos loud people keeping smart

229
00:09:38,480 --> 00:09:36,450
interested people who otherwise could

230
00:09:41,090 --> 00:09:38,490
make a really big difference I think

231
00:09:42,829 --> 00:09:41,100
away from the subject this is right away

232
00:09:45,560 --> 00:09:42,839
several questions and we'll get to more

233
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,570
of this okay we have our co-host Chris

234
00:09:50,390 --> 00:09:48,000
O'Brien guest co-hosts Greg Bishop

235
00:09:52,730 --> 00:09:50,400
former co-host think about that Paul

236
00:09:56,740 --> 00:09:52,740
Kimble on our fifth anniversary episode

237
00:10:02,250 --> 00:09:59,720
[Music]

238
00:10:04,530 --> 00:10:02,260

don't complain about your cable bill

239

00:10:05,100 --> 00:10:04,540

going up and up and up do something

240

00:10:07,080 --> 00:10:05,110

about it

241

00:10:10,710 --> 00:10:07,090

grab a pencil and jot down this special

242

00:10:12,900 --> 00:10:10,720

number 1 877 beat 0 for my TV the more

243

00:10:15,960 --> 00:10:12,910

cable TV rates go up the better digital

244

00:10:17,520 --> 00:10:15,970

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

245

00:10:20,400 --> 00:10:17,530

and get more of your favorite channels

246

00:10:22,380 --> 00:10:20,410

in 100% digital quality for less money

247

00:10:24,720 --> 00:10:22,390

call one eight seven seven eight zero

248

00:10:27,120 --> 00:10:24,730

for my TV right now to sign up for

249

00:10:29,130 --> 00:10:27,130

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

250

00:10:31,230 --> 00:10:29,140

up to four rooms and there's no

251
00:10:34,590 --> 00:10:31,240
equipment to buy that includes your free

252
00:10:36,720 --> 00:10:34,600
HDTV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

253
00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:36,730
your free professional installation and

254
00:10:40,560 --> 00:10:38,800
the best part the pristine digital

255
00:10:43,200 --> 00:10:40,570
picture and sound call one eight seven

256
00:10:43,920 --> 00:10:43,210
seven eight zero for my TV so what are

257
00:10:45,840 --> 00:10:43,930
you waiting for

258
00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:45,850
pull out your major credit or debit card

259
00:10:50,220 --> 00:10:47,920
call twenty seven seven eight zero for

260
00:10:53,070 --> 00:10:50,230
my TV one eight seven seven eight zero

261
00:10:55,020 --> 00:10:53,080
for my TV disable the cable cut costs

262
00:10:57,480 --> 00:10:55,030
and get more call one eight seven seven

263
00:11:00,510 --> 00:10:57,490

eight zero for my TV one eight seven

264

00:11:02,160 --> 00:11:00,520

seven beat zero for my TV making the

265

00:11:03,900 --> 00:11:02,170

right decisions is a challenge to

266

00:11:06,000 --> 00:11:03,910

investors are we going to see economic

267

00:11:07,920 --> 00:11:06,010

growth slide into a recession or at

268

00:11:10,080 --> 00:11:07,930

worst depression hi Ted Anderson

269

00:11:12,300 --> 00:11:10,090

fremitus resources we all know when a

270

00:11:13,980 --> 00:11:12,310

company actually responsibly divesting

271

00:11:16,020 --> 00:11:13,990

ourselves and a move towards safety is

272

00:11:18,330 --> 00:11:16,030

prudent when the market becomes volatile

273

00:11:20,040 --> 00:11:18,340

US Treasuries are a safe haven but what

274

00:11:22,170 --> 00:11:20,050

do you do when the US government over

275

00:11:24,210 --> 00:11:22,180

extends itself and spends beyond its

276
00:11:26,340 --> 00:11:24,220
means many investors are turning toward

277
00:11:28,500 --> 00:11:26,350
gold is a common-sense alternative to

278
00:11:30,330 --> 00:11:28,510
traditional paper investments Midas

279
00:11:32,040 --> 00:11:30,340
resources has put together a powerful

280
00:11:34,320 --> 00:11:32,050
book titled ten reasons to own gold

281
00:11:35,790 --> 00:11:34,330
discussing costs benefits risks

282
00:11:38,370 --> 00:11:35,800
featuring full-color illustrations

283
00:12:12,660 --> 00:11:38,380
weights and measures the book is free

284
00:12:16,800 --> 00:12:14,280
got you the best food on the planet for

285
00:12:18,780 --> 00:12:16,810
years as you know we pioneered a line of

286
00:12:19,320 --> 00:12:18,790
quick fix meals that are super easy to

287
00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:19,330
fix

288
00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:22,240

obviously winter is upon us you can save

289

00:12:27,540 --> 00:12:24,880

20% on the wonderful soup & Bakery

290

00:12:29,940 --> 00:12:27,550

special it's a lot of food for less than

291

00:12:32,190 --> 00:12:29,950

a dollar a serving it includes the new

292

00:12:34,650 --> 00:12:32,200

corn chowder I told you about and the

293

00:12:36,450 --> 00:12:34,660

other wonderful soups it also includes

294

00:12:38,340 --> 00:12:36,460

the delicious corn bread muffins and

295

00:12:40,530 --> 00:12:38,350

buttermilk biscuits to go with the soup

296

00:12:42,750 --> 00:12:40,540

so you have great food you can serve

297

00:12:45,030 --> 00:12:42,760

this winter or jump-start your food

298

00:13:27,480 --> 00:12:45,040

savings account for the future saving

299

00:13:32,100 --> 00:13:30,450

if alkaviva plasma pH drops helps the

300

00:13:34,620 --> 00:13:32,110

body rid itself of acidic waste

301
00:13:36,780 --> 00:13:34,630
increases oxygen content and raises the

302
00:13:39,330 --> 00:13:36,790
pH of your body to healthy levels and

303
00:13:41,370 --> 00:13:39,340
bacteria and viruses cannot survive in

304
00:13:43,410 --> 00:13:41,380
an alkaline high pH environment order

305
00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:43,420
your bottle of alkaviva plasma pH drops

306
00:13:49,980 --> 00:13:46,240
for only 2995 @ alki vision calm

307
00:13:55,530 --> 00:13:49,990
that's a lk a vision calm or call 269 4

308
00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:55,540
0 9 1776 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 alkalize your

309
00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:58,240
body supercharge your health at Alka

310
00:14:03,570 --> 00:14:01,600
vision calm today the Jay Z and radio

311
00:14:07,060 --> 00:14:03,580
network providing the world with

312
00:14:12,850 --> 00:14:07,070
hard-hitting talk radio G sea

313
00:14:17,380 --> 00:14:15,580

we want to hear from you if you have a

314

00:14:20,950 --> 00:14:17,390

comment or question about the pair cast

315

00:14:24,700 --> 00:14:20,960

send it to news at the para cast com

316

00:14:26,350 --> 00:14:24,710

that's news at the para cast calm and

317

00:14:29,020 --> 00:14:26,360

don't forget to visit our famous pair of

318

00:14:32,410 --> 00:14:29,030

cast community forums at forum dot the

319

00:14:38,320 --> 00:14:32,420

podcast.com get in on all the action at

320

00:14:41,830 --> 00:14:38,330

forum dot the para cast comm we're

321

00:14:44,290 --> 00:14:41,840

talking with our former co-host Paul

322

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:44,300

Kimble Greg Bishop our guest co-host

323

00:14:50,830 --> 00:14:47,120

co-host Chris O'Brien this is the fifth

324

00:14:52,980 --> 00:14:50,840

anniversary episode of the para cast in

325

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:52,990

other words it's a special occasion a

326

00:14:58,210 --> 00:14:56,240

special event celebrating something that

327

00:15:01,360 --> 00:14:58,220

I didn't even expect to happen when the

328

00:15:03,820 --> 00:15:01,370

power cast started in February of 2006

329

00:15:05,620 --> 00:15:03,830

we have basically been answering two or

330

00:15:08,500 --> 00:15:05,630

three questions from exo docket once

331

00:15:10,810 --> 00:15:08,510

which is of course you know what's wrong

332

00:15:13,320 --> 00:15:10,820

with UFO field how can we fix things up

333

00:15:17,710 --> 00:15:13,330

Chris what's your reaction well again I

334

00:15:19,450 --> 00:15:17,720

absolutely agree with Paul and Greg in

335

00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:19,460

terms of describing the general

336

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:21,920

atmosphere that's been very detrimental

337

00:15:26,350 --> 00:15:25,040

to to the field it's it's always they've

338

00:15:28,260 --> 00:15:26,360

been flowed I think from the very

339

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:28,270

beginning but it seems to be getting

340

00:15:35,620 --> 00:15:32,240

worse as the years go by another thing

341

00:15:39,280 --> 00:15:35,630

that I have a particular interest in is

342

00:15:40,750 --> 00:15:39,290

actual hard data gathering and as Paul

343

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:40,760

pointed out there seems to be a lot of

344

00:15:46,000 --> 00:15:44,480

theorizing going on and a lot of you

345

00:15:47,770 --> 00:15:46,010

know some some better than others in

346

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:47,780

terms of the quality of the ideas but

347

00:15:53,410 --> 00:15:50,240

there's not very much hard data being

348

00:15:56,800 --> 00:15:53,420

gathered and one of the things that I am

349

00:15:58,930 --> 00:15:56,810

trying to do is get funding to put

350

00:16:00,730 --> 00:15:58,940

together a hard data monitoring set up

351
00:16:02,920 --> 00:16:00,740
you know in a place that's known for its

352
00:16:05,020 --> 00:16:02,930
activity and I think this kind of

353
00:16:08,170 --> 00:16:05,030
approach potentially could be the

354
00:16:10,660 --> 00:16:08,180
fastest way to garner the respect to the

355
00:16:13,480 --> 00:16:10,670
scientific community and academia and

356
00:16:16,090 --> 00:16:13,490
and also potentially provide some sort

357
00:16:17,320 --> 00:16:16,100
of scientific understanding and you know

358
00:16:20,980 --> 00:16:17,330
why wouldn't it be great even a

359
00:16:23,380 --> 00:16:20,990
breakthrough in terms of increasing our

360
00:16:24,440 --> 00:16:23,390
level of understanding and I think that

361
00:16:27,170 --> 00:16:24,450
this is an area that

362
00:16:30,320 --> 00:16:27,180
could be the antithesis to all the

363
00:16:33,380 --> 00:16:30,330

backbiting and people you know fighting

364

00:16:35,360 --> 00:16:33,390

over whose theory is correct and and the

365

00:16:37,340 --> 00:16:35,370

rest of it that Paul and Greg you just

366

00:16:41,090 --> 00:16:37,350

pointed out so that's kind of my

367

00:16:42,590 --> 00:16:41,100

additional comment too I think what the

368

00:16:44,450 --> 00:16:42,600

main problem is and that's a lot of

369

00:16:46,430 --> 00:16:44,460

infighting bite bite allowed people who

370

00:16:48,650 --> 00:16:46,440

perhaps should do a little bit more

371

00:16:51,200 --> 00:16:48,660

thinking as opposed to the flapping

372

00:16:53,210 --> 00:16:51,210

their opinions they would serve as great

373

00:16:55,550 --> 00:16:53,220

members of Congress I would think in any

374

00:16:58,340 --> 00:16:55,560

case we have by the way so many

375

00:16:59,480 --> 00:16:58,350

questions we can't ask them all it would

376

00:17:02,090 --> 00:16:59,490

take a ten hour show

377

00:17:03,830 --> 00:17:02,100

so what Chris and I are doing is we'll

378

00:17:06,439 --> 00:17:03,840

kind of give you cross-sections and see

379

00:17:07,430 --> 00:17:06,449

if one question relates to another and

380

00:17:10,670 --> 00:17:07,440

see where it goes

381

00:17:14,110 --> 00:17:10,680

now one question someone asked here was

382

00:17:17,180 --> 00:17:14,120

what would you guys say are the top five

383

00:17:19,280 --> 00:17:17,190

researchers of all time who are the best

384

00:17:21,380 --> 00:17:19,290

today and I guess the second question

385

00:17:23,960 --> 00:17:21,390

implies someone no longer with us

386

00:17:27,550 --> 00:17:23,970

so let me start with Greg Bishop what's

387

00:17:30,500 --> 00:17:27,560

your reaction top five top five huh

388

00:17:32,600 --> 00:17:30,510

let's see and this is putting a side

389

00:17:34,910 --> 00:17:32,610

thing you know I things that I disagree

390

00:17:36,590 --> 00:17:34,920

with on on different people because I

391

00:17:37,580 --> 00:17:36,600

just because we disagree with somebody

392

00:17:40,420 --> 00:17:37,590

doesn't mean you can't think they're

393

00:17:43,460 --> 00:17:40,430

good researcher valayan key obviously

394

00:17:45,920 --> 00:17:43,470

Jerome Clark is one of them

395

00:17:48,170 --> 00:17:45,930

Kevin Randall I have great disagreements

396

00:17:50,600 --> 00:17:48,180

with him I don't have the background and

397

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,610

the and the research muscle that he has

398

00:17:54,560 --> 00:17:52,320

but I think he's a really good and

399

00:17:56,180 --> 00:17:54,570

well-rounded researcher - how many is

400

00:17:56,900 --> 00:17:56,190

that is that five when did you write

401
00:18:00,320 --> 00:17:56,910
that's five

402
00:18:02,990 --> 00:18:00,330
hey you're done nice day Greg now Paul

403
00:18:06,050 --> 00:18:03,000
you have been collecting you know

404
00:18:07,940 --> 00:18:06,060
surveys of one sort or another you know

405
00:18:10,130 --> 00:18:07,950
best troublemaker or biggest

406
00:18:12,350 --> 00:18:10,140
troublemaker so the top five researchers

407
00:18:14,360 --> 00:18:12,360
of all time Paul Campbell who would you

408
00:18:16,010 --> 00:18:14,370
name and your uncle Stan can be among

409
00:18:19,550 --> 00:18:16,020
them if you want sure

410
00:18:23,450 --> 00:18:19,560
to me it's relatively easy J Alan Hynek

411
00:18:26,660 --> 00:18:23,460
oh yeah dr. Jim McDonald who I think is

412
00:18:28,040 --> 00:18:26,670
probably the best researcher of all time

413
00:18:29,780 --> 00:18:28,050

and I think you know it's like asking

414

00:18:32,900 --> 00:18:29,790

filmmakers who's your favorite filmmaker

415

00:18:34,460 --> 00:18:32,910

as opposed to people who watch films

416

00:18:36,620 --> 00:18:34,470

they might say Michael Bay or something

417

00:18:37,670 --> 00:18:36,630

if you ask filmmakers they start since

418

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,680

giving you names

419

00:18:41,240 --> 00:18:39,600

you're not familiar with Jim McDonald is

420

00:18:44,030 --> 00:18:41,250

a name that I think you would find if

421

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:44,040

you polled UFO researchers the serious

422

00:18:47,690 --> 00:18:45,840

ones I think McDonald's name would be a

423

00:18:49,910 --> 00:18:47,700

door very near the top of everyone's

424

00:18:52,610 --> 00:18:49,920

list but he's largely unknown and

425

00:18:55,700 --> 00:18:52,620

forgotten outside of serious UFO

426

00:18:58,010 --> 00:18:55,710

research that's to Jacques Vallee would

427

00:19:00,260 --> 00:18:58,020

be three Richard Hall and Jerome Clark

428

00:19:02,840 --> 00:19:00,270

Jerry Clark and dick Hall I would put

429

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,850

them together there I find it hard to

430

00:19:06,200 --> 00:19:04,320

separate the two because I've seen so

431

00:19:08,270 --> 00:19:06,210

many their postings on UFO updates over

432

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:08,280

the years that I'm gonna put 1a and 1b

433

00:19:12,260 --> 00:19:10,380

there and you know what Stan Friedman

434

00:19:14,330 --> 00:19:12,270

despite whatever disagreements I would

435

00:19:16,280 --> 00:19:14,340

have with him over Roswell or some other

436

00:19:18,560 --> 00:19:16,290

things I think Stan has been a tireless

437

00:19:21,650 --> 00:19:18,570

researcher for the last 35 or 40 years

438

00:19:23,810 --> 00:19:21,660

so that would be my top list and I think

439

00:19:25,550 --> 00:19:23,820

they all bring something interesting and

440

00:19:27,470 --> 00:19:25,560

different or in the case of dick Hall

441

00:19:28,640 --> 00:19:27,480

and Heineken McDonald's who are no

442

00:19:30,260 --> 00:19:28,650

longer with us they brought something

443

00:19:31,760 --> 00:19:30,270

now I'll bring her brought something

444

00:19:33,920 --> 00:19:31,770

very interesting different a set of

445

00:19:35,150 --> 00:19:33,930

expertise a commitment to the subject

446

00:19:38,420 --> 00:19:35,160

open mind

447

00:19:40,250 --> 00:19:38,430

open-minded but also skeptical when

448

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:40,260

needed and I think in varying degrees

449

00:19:43,670 --> 00:19:41,520

some more than others

450

00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:43,680

and so yeah I think that's that would be

451
00:19:48,140 --> 00:19:45,840
my list it's pretty good list too now

452
00:19:50,060 --> 00:19:48,150
I'll just drop in my list a little bit

453
00:19:52,130 --> 00:19:50,070
before we have Chris most of the people

454
00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:52,140
you've heard mentioned from Greg and

455
00:19:57,680 --> 00:19:54,960
Paul I'd include I might also include

456
00:19:59,870 --> 00:19:57,690
major Donald Kehoe not because he gave

457
00:20:01,670 --> 00:19:59,880
us anything original but he made it

458
00:20:04,010 --> 00:20:01,680
possible for a lot of people who

459
00:20:08,120 --> 00:20:04,020
otherwise would have not taken UFO

460
00:20:10,580 --> 00:20:08,130
seriously to look at it carefully so for

461
00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:10,590
that alone the way he publicized it I

462
00:20:15,020 --> 00:20:12,960
think he deserves some kind of place in

463
00:20:17,120 --> 00:20:15,030

the Sun again I didn't agree with major

464

00:20:18,680 --> 00:20:17,130

Keyhoe I met him several times I think I

465

00:20:20,510 --> 00:20:18,690

did one of his last interviews as a

466

00:20:22,250 --> 00:20:20,520

matter of fact which is lost in the

467

00:20:24,650 --> 00:20:22,260

annals of time I submitted it to a

468

00:20:26,450 --> 00:20:24,660

publisher who never paid me for the

469

00:20:29,960 --> 00:20:26,460

article which is why I forgot about it

470

00:20:31,640 --> 00:20:29,970

Chris O'Brien your top 5 well I I know

471

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:31,650

I'm kind of going back a little ways

472

00:20:36,920 --> 00:20:32,880

here but well I think one of the

473

00:20:38,150 --> 00:20:36,930

earliest I think most admired person I

474

00:20:44,200 --> 00:20:38,160

thought yeah in my mind should be

475

00:20:46,259 --> 00:20:44,210

Charles Ford and Ford valet keel I think

476

00:20:49,049 --> 00:20:46,269

James McDonald again

477

00:20:51,749 --> 00:20:49,059

as Paul mentioned should be up there and

478

00:20:53,159 --> 00:20:51,759

possibly line it well that covers that

479

00:20:55,919 --> 00:20:53,169

pretty quickly let's get to another

480

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:55,929

question here from dying Sun and by the

481

00:21:02,039 --> 00:20:59,919

way yeah let's ask ourselves this

482

00:21:04,409 --> 00:21:02,049

question sure how many of any of those

483

00:21:06,719 --> 00:21:04,419

people have begun their career in the

484

00:21:09,599 --> 00:21:06,729

last 20 years of all the ones we just

485

00:21:13,560 --> 00:21:09,609

named how many of them began their

486

00:21:15,570 --> 00:21:13,570

career even say after 1980 30 years none

487

00:21:17,039 --> 00:21:15,580

now and going back to your first

488

00:21:19,979 --> 00:21:17,049

question about the problems of UFO

489

00:21:21,659 --> 00:21:19,989

researcher ufology wide spa down as good

490

00:21:24,599 --> 00:21:21,669

as all of those people are that we just

491

00:21:26,940 --> 00:21:24,609

named none of them began their careers

492

00:21:29,069 --> 00:21:26,950

within the last 30 years more to the

493

00:21:32,009 --> 00:21:29,079

point Paul is the fact that some are no

494

00:21:34,259 --> 00:21:32,019

longer with us others are in their 60s

495

00:21:37,379 --> 00:21:34,269

and 70s so maybe their best years are

496

00:21:39,629 --> 00:21:37,389

behind them so where is the current

497

00:21:42,269 --> 00:21:39,639

generation of UFO investigators that

498

00:21:45,479 --> 00:21:42,279

might also be another question and it's

499

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:45,489

implied in some places amongst the list

500

00:21:50,369 --> 00:21:47,919

I have here but let's go into that young

501
00:21:52,709 --> 00:21:50,379
researchers anybody has potential of

502
00:21:54,180 --> 00:21:52,719
that kind of greatness Greg bishop well

503
00:21:57,089 --> 00:21:54,190
geez I can't think of any right now

504
00:21:59,629 --> 00:21:57,099
except for possibly Nick and Chris of

505
00:22:02,999 --> 00:21:59,639
course geez

506
00:22:05,789 --> 00:22:03,009
because it's I think the the potential

507
00:22:09,479 --> 00:22:05,799
for these people is the younger people

508
00:22:13,769 --> 00:22:09,489
has not been realized yet and the other

509
00:22:15,539 --> 00:22:13,779
thing is that I think a lot of the

510
00:22:18,299 --> 00:22:15,549
really good researchers are people

511
00:22:21,180 --> 00:22:18,309
you've never hear of people you just you

512
00:22:23,099 --> 00:22:21,190
know they don't they don't pop up on new

513
00:22:26,249 --> 00:22:23,109

shows they don't pop up with lectures

514

00:22:28,499 --> 00:22:26,259

they don't write any books maybe but

515

00:22:30,389 --> 00:22:28,509

they're but they you see them sometimes

516

00:22:32,909 --> 00:22:30,399

at conventions and maybe sometimes on

517

00:22:34,379 --> 00:22:32,919

message boards and all that and I think

518

00:22:36,539 --> 00:22:34,389

the good research and the good thought

519

00:22:39,930 --> 00:22:36,549

are coming from these quiet people that

520

00:22:41,759 --> 00:22:39,940

you you never hear up and pulling all

521

00:22:44,459 --> 00:22:41,769

these threads together is something that

522

00:22:46,109 --> 00:22:44,469

I like to do I think sometimes I just

523

00:22:48,539 --> 00:22:46,119

call myself a cheerleader for the stuff

524

00:22:51,299 --> 00:22:48,549

that interests me we have Greg Bishop

525

00:22:53,180 --> 00:22:51,309

Paul Campbell Chris O'Brien I'm gene

526

00:23:02,720 --> 00:22:53,190

Steinberg you're in the

527

00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:02,730

cast ray Perkins a reclusive veteran

528

00:23:07,340 --> 00:23:05,100

burned out from the Gulf War lives

529

00:23:09,530 --> 00:23:07,350

tortured by relentless perplexing

530

00:23:12,170 --> 00:23:09,540

nightmares nightmares of a horrific

531

00:23:14,000 --> 00:23:12,180

battle in deep space and of a mysterious

532

00:23:16,850 --> 00:23:14,010

woman suffering an agony for her

533

00:23:21,820 --> 00:23:16,860

devastated world a woman not yet born

534

00:23:24,410 --> 00:23:21,830

calling across centuries to him then a

535

00:23:27,770 --> 00:23:24,420

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

536

00:23:29,960 --> 00:23:27,780

chance to alter the universe attack of

537

00:23:32,210 --> 00:23:29,970

the Rockets the former fiction editor

538

00:23:34,520 --> 00:23:32,220

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

539

00:23:36,350 --> 00:23:34,530

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

540

00:23:37,820 --> 00:23:36,360

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

541

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,830

heart and passion for building a

542

00:23:42,830 --> 00:23:39,840

convincing tale of a love that spans the

543

00:23:45,740 --> 00:23:42,840

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

544

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:45,750

rocket is available now read a simple

545

00:23:49,850 --> 00:23:47,520

chapter and get a special discount off

546

00:23:50,840 --> 00:23:49,860

of the cover price at our website Rocko

547

00:23:56,210 --> 00:23:50,850

is calm

548

00:23:58,250 --> 00:23:56,220

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

549

00:24:01,130 --> 00:23:58,260

Rockets a novel in the grand

550

00:24:02,750 --> 00:24:01,140

science-fiction tradition the food

551
00:24:03,050 --> 00:24:02,760
storage industry leader has done it

552
00:24:05,930 --> 00:24:03,060
again

553
00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:05,940
introducing FDG clubs and survival bucks

554
00:24:10,370 --> 00:24:08,640
from the freeze-dry guy for over 39

555
00:24:11,810 --> 00:24:10,380
years the freeze-dried guy has served

556
00:24:13,550 --> 00:24:11,820
various government agencies and the

557
00:24:15,470 --> 00:24:13,560
private sector with the finest in

558
00:24:17,180 --> 00:24:15,480
storable foods and emergency rations if

559
00:24:18,890 --> 00:24:17,190
you've wanted to build emergency food

560
00:24:21,860 --> 00:24:18,900
supplies but couldn't afford it now you

561
00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:21,870
can go to freeze-dry guide.com click on

562
00:24:25,940 --> 00:24:23,760
products and look for the freeze dry guy

563
00:24:27,320 --> 00:24:25,950

clubs to pay as you go now you can build

564

00:24:29,540 --> 00:24:27,330

food storage without going into debt

565

00:24:30,770 --> 00:24:29,550

choose from a payment range of \$95 to

566

00:24:32,750 --> 00:24:30,780

four hundred and fifty dollars per month

567

00:24:34,850 --> 00:24:32,760

our clubs work with everyone's budget

568

00:24:36,560 --> 00:24:34,860

plus when you join freeze dry guy clubs

569

00:24:38,570 --> 00:24:36,570

you'll get additional rewards for

570

00:24:40,400 --> 00:24:38,580

example this month get 10% back in

571

00:24:42,320 --> 00:24:40,410

survival bucks on all purchases and the

572

00:24:44,180 --> 00:24:42,330

freeze-dried guy product line plus free

573

00:24:46,130 --> 00:24:44,190

shipping within the lower 48 states on

574

00:24:47,120 --> 00:24:46,140

any order amount hurry go to freeze-dry

575

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,130

guide.com

576

00:24:51,200 --> 00:24:49,200

or call eight six six four zero four

577

00:24:53,210 --> 00:24:51,210

three six six three let's freeze dry

578

00:24:55,760 --> 00:24:53,220

guys calm or call eight six six four

579

00:24:59,450 --> 00:24:55,770

zero four three six six three the freeze

580

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:59,460

dry guy the best you can buy

581

00:25:02,910 --> 00:25:01,360

we all know that berkey water

582

00:25:05,250 --> 00:25:02,920

purification systems are the most

583

00:25:06,960 --> 00:25:05,260

trusted name in water filtration as an

584

00:25:08,760 --> 00:25:06,970

authorized Berkey dealer for over five

585

00:25:09,720 --> 00:25:08,770

years and serving thousands of satisfied

586

00:25:11,850 --> 00:25:09,730

customers

587

00:25:13,980 --> 00:25:11,860

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

588

00:25:15,660 --> 00:25:13,990

for berkey water filtration systems the

589

00:25:17,580 --> 00:25:15,670

Berkey light systems include a set of

590

00:25:19,500 --> 00:25:17,590

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

591

00:25:21,870 --> 00:25:19,510

purification elements that purify water

592

00:25:24,030 --> 00:25:21,880

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

593

00:25:26,160 --> 00:25:24,040

cysts and parasites to non detectable

594

00:25:28,440 --> 00:25:26,170

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

595

00:25:30,330 --> 00:25:28,450

as herbicides and pesticides order the

596

00:25:32,850 --> 00:25:30,340

Berkey light system today complete with

597

00:25:34,740 --> 00:25:32,860

two black per key elements for only 209

598

00:25:36,960 --> 00:25:34,750

dollars and the burka guide will include

599

00:25:39,180 --> 00:25:36,970

three sport murky water bottles and ship

600

00:25:41,250 --> 00:25:39,190

everything to you free of charge that's

601
00:25:43,380 --> 00:25:41,260
right three sport brookie water bottles

602
00:25:45,810 --> 00:25:43,390
and free shipping an eighty seven dollar

603
00:25:47,580 --> 00:25:45,820
value yours free called the Berkey guy

604
00:25:50,130 --> 00:25:47,590
at one eight seventy seven eight eight

605
00:25:52,200 --> 00:25:50,140
six three six five three that's one

606
00:25:55,350 --> 00:25:52,210
eight seven seven eight eight six three

607
00:25:58,730 --> 00:25:55,360
six five three or order online at Gober

608
00:26:01,650 --> 00:25:58,740
Keep Calm let's go Berkey calm today

609
00:26:03,630 --> 00:26:01,660
it's the winter cold and flu supplements

610
00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:03,640
a lat herbal healer calm and take

611
00:26:07,169 --> 00:26:05,200
advantage of herbal healer Academy's

612
00:26:09,150 --> 00:26:07,179
incredible savings on the best cold and

613
00:26:11,250 --> 00:26:09,160

flu supplements available many of you

614

00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:11,260

know elderberry it's exceptional against

615

00:26:15,960 --> 00:26:13,360

viral infections right now herbal healer

616

00:26:19,710 --> 00:26:15,970

Academy has elderberry power regularly

617

00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:19,720

priced at 60 90 in credibly low at only

618

00:26:24,960 --> 00:26:22,960

\$10 for 60 vegetarian caps for children

619

00:26:27,480 --> 00:26:24,970

and seniors our herbal healer Academy

620

00:26:30,060 --> 00:26:27,490

flew away elderberry liquid is only 13

621

00:26:32,610 --> 00:26:30,070

dollars for a poor ounce bible also on

622

00:26:34,850 --> 00:26:32,620

super sale olive leaf capsules oregano

623

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:34,860

oil plus capsules and our incredible

624

00:26:40,140 --> 00:26:37,120

respirate formula a reconciliation

625

00:26:43,770 --> 00:26:40,150

strength capsules or your lungs normally

626

00:26:45,870 --> 00:26:43,780

3495 now just \$25 hit the winter

627

00:26:47,730 --> 00:26:45,880

specials lincoln herbal either calm for

628

00:26:49,980 --> 00:26:47,740

these cold and flu supplement specials

629

00:26:51,780 --> 00:26:49,990

and other on sale products like apple

630

00:26:53,880 --> 00:26:51,790

cider vinegar brain power a neuro

631

00:26:56,130 --> 00:26:53,890

recovery new customers get a free

632

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,140

catalog with your first order log on and

633

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:58,000

hit the winter special now at herbal

634

00:27:02,210 --> 00:27:00,000

healer calm

635

00:27:04,930 --> 00:27:02,220

America's number one source for

636

00:27:11,900 --> 00:27:04,940

independent talk three meals for over

637

00:27:11,910 --> 00:27:18,930

[Music]

638

00:27:32,580 --> 00:27:28,740

because we returned fifth anniversary

639

00:27:34,380 --> 00:27:32,590

episode of the para cast my co-host is

640

00:27:36,810 --> 00:27:34,390

Chris O'Brien we have Paul Campbell and

641

00:27:39,840 --> 00:27:36,820

Greg Bishop joining us I can't promise

642

00:27:41,640 --> 00:27:39,850

that they will agree or disagree with

643

00:27:44,190 --> 00:27:41,650

regard to what they say about these

644

00:27:46,620 --> 00:27:44,200

subjects but everything is fascinating

645

00:27:50,880 --> 00:27:46,630

here now I'm trying to think also the

646

00:27:54,450 --> 00:27:50,890

people who are under 50 who got involved

647

00:27:56,700 --> 00:27:54,460

in UFO research after 1980 who are they

648

00:27:59,790 --> 00:27:56,710

Chris O'Brien how do you find yourself

649

00:28:02,850 --> 00:27:59,800

being included amongst the list of shall

650

00:28:06,030 --> 00:28:02,860

we say younger researchers well you got

651
00:28:07,710 --> 00:28:06,040
started before 1980 though well not in

652
00:28:09,090 --> 00:28:07,720
any sort of official capacity I've

653
00:28:12,180 --> 00:28:09,100
always had an interest since I was very

654
00:28:13,920 --> 00:28:12,190
young but you know I got started in the

655
00:28:17,070 --> 00:28:13,930
early nineties really in terms of

656
00:28:19,650 --> 00:28:17,080
devoting time energy resources and and

657
00:28:21,870 --> 00:28:19,660
really good diving into it as fully as

658
00:28:23,760 --> 00:28:21,880
possible but in answer to the question

659
00:28:25,050 --> 00:28:23,770
about young researchers I I do have a

660
00:28:26,910 --> 00:28:25,060
certain amount of respect for John

661
00:28:29,640 --> 00:28:26,920
Greenwald I think he's done an amazing

662
00:28:31,710 --> 00:28:29,650
job with the FOI a requests and his

663
00:28:35,130 --> 00:28:31,720

black vault website I think that's a

664

00:28:36,840 --> 00:28:35,140

tremendous resource for people in the

665

00:28:38,730 --> 00:28:36,850

field and he's someone that I think

666

00:28:41,130 --> 00:28:38,740

should be mentioned also Chris Beck and

667

00:28:43,170 --> 00:28:41,140

his research work with valet on wonders

668

00:28:46,110 --> 00:28:43,180

in the sky this most recent book that

669

00:28:48,960 --> 00:28:46,120

valet has been a part of I think Chris

670

00:28:52,110 --> 00:28:48,970

saw Beck is a person a quiet trooper who

671

00:28:55,080 --> 00:28:52,120

has some real skill in ferreting out

672

00:28:57,570 --> 00:28:55,090

historical cases other than that uh you

673

00:28:58,850 --> 00:28:57,580

know it's dang David Perkins would be

674

00:29:01,740 --> 00:28:58,860

somebody I think that doesn't get enough

675

00:29:04,250 --> 00:29:01,750

mentioned Tom Adams is another one who

676

00:29:06,390 --> 00:29:04,260

doesn't get mentioned very often anymore

677

00:29:08,940 --> 00:29:06,400

there have been you know there have been

678

00:29:11,640 --> 00:29:08,950

some some unsung heroes that have fallen

679

00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,650

by the wayside like Tom unfortunately

680

00:29:16,260 --> 00:29:13,840

who I believe is out of the field at

681

00:29:19,920 --> 00:29:16,270

least publicly and I think part of the

682

00:29:21,960 --> 00:29:19,930

problem is the kids their attention

683

00:29:23,850 --> 00:29:21,970

spans are quite short and they don't I I

684

00:29:25,800 --> 00:29:23,860

think I don't want to use too broad of a

685

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:25,810

brush here but I think a lot of the kids

686

00:29:30,000 --> 00:29:27,760

they just assume that these that these

687

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:30,010

subjects are real and they don't want to

688

00:29:33,360 --> 00:29:31,840

do the heavy lifting they they just you

689

00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:33,370

know they'll get their political news

690

00:29:36,000 --> 00:29:34,480

from the Daily Show

691

00:29:38,490 --> 00:29:36,010

they'll tune into coast-to-coast

692

00:29:40,080 --> 00:29:38,500

occasionally to get a chuckle and and

693

00:29:42,180 --> 00:29:40,090

they're just they don't have the

694

00:29:44,040 --> 00:29:42,190

dedication and the drive to to really

695

00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:44,050

try to get to the bottom of it they're

696

00:29:47,910 --> 00:29:46,240

lacking as Paul put it the g-wiz factor

697

00:29:51,570 --> 00:29:47,920

and that's and I think that that's one

698

00:29:53,520 --> 00:29:51,580

of the main reasons why we don't see you

699

00:29:57,300 --> 00:29:53,530

know the average age of UFO conference

700

00:29:59,760 --> 00:29:57,310

is below the age of 70 so unfortunate

701

00:30:02,820 --> 00:29:59,770

here is as the audience dies off the

702

00:30:04,530 --> 00:30:02,830

conventions get you know less well

703

00:30:07,770 --> 00:30:04,540

attended and they don't occur anymore

704

00:30:10,050 --> 00:30:07,780

you think about MUFON now how many of

705

00:30:11,490 --> 00:30:10,060

the people MUFON are in the 60s in the

706

00:30:13,710 --> 00:30:11,500

70s or maybe 80s

707

00:30:14,760 --> 00:30:13,720

how many younger people join MUFON good

708

00:30:17,460 --> 00:30:14,770

question here's another question

709

00:30:19,380 --> 00:30:17,470

speaking of which we need conventions

710

00:30:21,030 --> 00:30:19,390

anymore that's another question well

711

00:30:22,650 --> 00:30:21,040

I'll tell you what you just asked it

712

00:30:25,650 --> 00:30:22,660

let's do that one before I ask the next

713

00:30:28,560 --> 00:30:25,660

question so since you posed the question

714

00:30:31,650 --> 00:30:28,570

Greg Bishop answer it yourself go ahead

715

00:30:33,270 --> 00:30:31,660

I think we need maybe a few conventions

716

00:30:35,550 --> 00:30:33,280

just because people like getting

717

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:35,560

together but because the internet I

718

00:30:39,030 --> 00:30:37,360

don't think we really actually need to

719

00:30:43,260 --> 00:30:39,040

physically be around each other anymore

720

00:30:45,150 --> 00:30:43,270

and spend all that money the first touch

721

00:30:48,180 --> 00:30:45,160

is great I think it should still be

722

00:30:51,660 --> 00:30:48,190

there and but if conventions almost

723

00:30:54,300 --> 00:30:51,670

disappeared I would probably not be very

724

00:30:57,600 --> 00:30:54,310

I wouldn't be sorry to see them go that

725

00:30:59,490 --> 00:30:57,610

much unless like we've been discussing a

726

00:31:01,500 --> 00:30:59,500

new crop of incredibly great researchers

727

00:31:02,910 --> 00:31:01,510

comes up then I suppose I'd like to meet

728

00:31:06,750 --> 00:31:02,920

and talk to him but I can also do that

729

00:31:09,170 --> 00:31:06,760

by chat or by phone so it'd be I haven't

730

00:31:12,420 --> 00:31:09,180

seen anybody do it yet but a all online

731

00:31:14,370 --> 00:31:12,430

convention would be great that's a great

732

00:31:16,880 --> 00:31:14,380

idea and I think some people have made

733

00:31:20,520 --> 00:31:16,890

noises about it but it hasn't actually

734

00:31:22,080 --> 00:31:20,530

come to full fruition yet can you set up

735

00:31:23,700 --> 00:31:22,090

a group meeting though with enough

736

00:31:25,650 --> 00:31:23,710

people I'm not going about Skype I'm

737

00:31:27,390 --> 00:31:25,660

thinking maybe well I go to meeting one

738

00:31:29,730 --> 00:31:27,400

of our former sponsors from Citrix

739

00:31:31,260 --> 00:31:29,740

GoToMeeting common there other companies

740

00:31:33,930 --> 00:31:31,270

to do this where you can have an online

741

00:31:35,580 --> 00:31:33,940

meeting with lots of people and they can

742

00:31:37,440 --> 00:31:35,590

all participate together of course you

743

00:31:40,500 --> 00:31:37,450

all have to have an internet connection

744

00:31:41,010 --> 00:31:40,510

so therefore Jim Mosley's is out the

745

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:41,020

door he can

746

00:31:44,520 --> 00:31:42,640

come to one because he will never have

747

00:31:47,550 --> 00:31:44,530

an internet connection Paul what's your

748

00:31:49,980 --> 00:31:47,560

feeling my feeling is that none of us

749

00:31:51,900 --> 00:31:49,990

and I include us here but certainly

750

00:31:55,650 --> 00:31:51,910

those other researchers we mentioned

751
00:31:58,260 --> 00:31:55,660
none of us understands Generation Y and

752
00:32:00,480 --> 00:31:58,270
because of the technological shift there

753
00:32:02,700 --> 00:32:00,490
is a massive difference between how they

754
00:32:04,950 --> 00:32:02,710
look at information and the sharing and

755
00:32:07,530 --> 00:32:04,960
exchange of it and how my generation

756
00:32:10,500 --> 00:32:07,540
which you know is not that old I'm only

757
00:32:12,810 --> 00:32:10,510
44 but then we're certainly not over the

758
00:32:13,980 --> 00:32:12,820
hill but I don't consider in on top I'm

759
00:32:15,570 --> 00:32:13,990
not talking about people who are under

760
00:32:18,450 --> 00:32:15,580
50 I'm talking about where are the

761
00:32:21,450 --> 00:32:18,460
people under 25 these are incredibly I

762
00:32:23,250 --> 00:32:21,460
was at a telephone can be put on an

763
00:32:25,770 --> 00:32:23,260

internet marketing distribution of

764

00:32:29,070 --> 00:32:25,780

financing seminar a week and a half ago

765

00:32:31,230 --> 00:32:29,080

that I went to and very much a lot of

766

00:32:33,120 --> 00:32:31,240

gee whiz stuff from the from that point

767

00:32:35,310 --> 00:32:33,130

of view but things like IndieGoGo and

768

00:32:37,440 --> 00:32:35,320

Kickstarter how film musicians knew this

769

00:32:39,210 --> 00:32:37,450

10 years ago but how film is changing

770

00:32:41,160 --> 00:32:39,220

how you can raise money on the internet

771

00:32:44,400 --> 00:32:41,170

to do specific projects how you build

772

00:32:47,250 --> 00:32:44,410

communities but but how the generations

773

00:32:49,470 --> 00:32:47,260

look at these things differently and so

774

00:32:51,420 --> 00:32:49,480

if you're talking about conferences the

775

00:32:53,730 --> 00:32:51,430

older generation even my generation

776

00:32:56,220 --> 00:32:53,740

perhaps would see it as their go Stan

777

00:32:58,590 --> 00:32:56,230

Friedman or whomever standing on stage

778

00:33:01,050 --> 00:32:58,600

delivering a lecture to 300 people

779

00:33:04,050 --> 00:33:01,060

sitting and listening to them that is

780

00:33:06,780 --> 00:33:04,060

not how information is exchanged with

781

00:33:08,370 --> 00:33:06,790

the younger generation today this they

782

00:33:09,810 --> 00:33:08,380

ran a series of studies and they showed

783

00:33:11,460 --> 00:33:09,820

it's a generation that's much more

784

00:33:13,800 --> 00:33:11,470

hopeful than mine was you know the

785

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,810

Nirvana slacker Generation X thing

786

00:33:18,000 --> 00:33:16,000

they're very hopeful they get engaged in

787

00:33:20,400 --> 00:33:18,010

a wide range of things so they're not

788

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,410

lazy and if you watch the any protests

789

00:33:25,020 --> 00:33:22,240

you know WTO or anything these are

790

00:33:26,970 --> 00:33:25,030

people that if you motivate them will go

791

00:33:29,460 --> 00:33:26,980

out and actually participate which I

792

00:33:31,020 --> 00:33:29,470

don't recall my generation doing I don't

793

00:33:33,990 --> 00:33:31,030

remember any protests in the 80s or the

794

00:33:36,030 --> 00:33:34,000

90s really so an untapped market out

795

00:33:38,670 --> 00:33:36,040

there and I think the problem is not

796

00:33:41,130 --> 00:33:38,680

them the problem is the failure of the

797

00:33:42,930 --> 00:33:41,140

UFO community research community and

798

00:33:45,060 --> 00:33:42,940

I'll even say the serious UFO research

799

00:33:47,160 --> 00:33:45,070

community to engage them in a way that

800

00:33:49,320 --> 00:33:47,170

is meaningful for them that speaks to

801
00:33:50,730 --> 00:33:49,330
their language and how they interact

802
00:33:53,250 --> 00:33:50,740
with each other just trying to

803
00:33:54,120 --> 00:33:53,260
understand them and it's been an it's

804
00:33:56,040 --> 00:33:54,130
been an abject

805
00:33:59,130 --> 00:33:56,050
failure and the result will be that

806
00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:59,140
ufology whatever it is is you know it's

807
00:34:03,870 --> 00:34:01,360
like the the parrot in Monty Python skit

808
00:34:06,000 --> 00:34:03,880
it's it's resting its pinning for the

809
00:34:07,980 --> 00:34:06,010
fjords of Norway and it's almost gone

810
00:34:09,869 --> 00:34:07,990
and I think that's that might not be a

811
00:34:11,700 --> 00:34:09,879
bad thing because something new is going

812
00:34:13,649 --> 00:34:11,710
to replace it and I think it's gonna be

813
00:34:15,659 --> 00:34:13,659

more in tune with what those that

814

00:34:17,879 --> 00:34:15,669

younger generation is interested in and

815

00:34:19,740 --> 00:34:17,889

then it's going to be us that has to

816

00:34:21,869 --> 00:34:19,750

adjust how they do things and that's

817

00:34:23,550 --> 00:34:21,879

probably a good thing yeah exactly what

818

00:34:27,149 --> 00:34:23,560

Paul said everything I was trying to say

819

00:34:31,440 --> 00:34:27,159

he elaborated perfectly yeah I can't I

820

00:34:34,050 --> 00:34:31,450

couldn't agree more I really do see a

821

00:34:36,440 --> 00:34:34,060

major generational gap as Paul pointed

822

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:36,450

out between the you know the original

823

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:39,760

Vanguard that's still around in this

824

00:34:43,409 --> 00:34:41,440

field and how they disseminate

825

00:34:45,480 --> 00:34:43,419

information to one another it's old

826
00:34:47,970 --> 00:34:45,490
school we're in the 21st century now and

827
00:34:49,830 --> 00:34:47,980
we need to adapt the technology in such

828
00:34:52,649 --> 00:34:49,840
a way that it keeps the the younger

829
00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:52,659
generations engaged like Paul said we

830
00:34:57,840 --> 00:34:54,879
need to come up with a common common

831
00:34:59,880 --> 00:34:57,850
ground and common language it all boils

832
00:35:02,610 --> 00:34:59,890
down to languaging and I think the whole

833
00:35:04,200 --> 00:35:02,620
idea of community as Paul pointed out to

834
00:35:06,090 --> 00:35:04,210
is very important if you can get people

835
00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:06,100
motivated get them interested in a

836
00:35:11,970 --> 00:35:08,560
particular community I think your your

837
00:35:14,430 --> 00:35:11,980
chances of succeeding Norlin are greatly

838
00:35:16,110 --> 00:35:14,440

increased Willie can we exploit like

839

00:35:18,350 --> 00:35:16,120

Twitter and Facebook for something like

840

00:35:21,060 --> 00:35:18,360

this I mean we all have presences on

841

00:35:22,860 --> 00:35:21,070

Facebook and Twitter but I don't know

842

00:35:26,640 --> 00:35:22,870

that we're exploiting them into the way

843

00:35:28,320 --> 00:35:26,650

that it could be exploited no no UFO

844

00:35:30,000 --> 00:35:28,330

researcher that I know of is and I

845

00:35:32,700 --> 00:35:30,010

include my school you know I'm not a UFO

846

00:35:34,650 --> 00:35:32,710

researcher and to me it's a it's a part

847

00:35:37,290 --> 00:35:34,660

time interest so if I'm gonna exploit

848

00:35:39,450 --> 00:35:37,300

social media it will be for my business

849

00:35:41,040 --> 00:35:39,460

you know making films and stuff but

850

00:35:43,680 --> 00:35:41,050

nobody that I know of is really

851
00:35:45,900 --> 00:35:43,690
exploiting it and you need Chris talked

852
00:35:47,520 --> 00:35:45,910
about the need to what you didn't

853
00:35:49,050 --> 00:35:47,530
mention it specifically but it's implied

854
00:35:52,320 --> 00:35:49,060
that if you're going to do field

855
00:35:54,180 --> 00:35:52,330
research you do need money equipment can

856
00:35:55,470 --> 00:35:54,190
be expensive even the inexpensive

857
00:35:57,690 --> 00:35:55,480
equipment can be expensive

858
00:35:59,460 --> 00:35:57,700
you also need frankly I think probably

859
00:36:01,830 --> 00:35:59,470
maybe to hire some people if you have an

860
00:36:03,420 --> 00:36:01,840
organization however you want to look at

861
00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,430
it you're going to need some resources

862
00:36:08,010 --> 00:36:05,680
there are my used to race use social

863
00:36:10,290 --> 00:36:08,020

media to raise money you don't

864

00:36:12,180 --> 00:36:10,300

just want people chatting on an internet

865

00:36:14,010 --> 00:36:12,190

forum that's useful it's a good first

866

00:36:15,690 --> 00:36:14,020

step but there has to be an end game and

867

00:36:17,220 --> 00:36:15,700

the end game has to be to get them

868

00:36:19,050 --> 00:36:17,230

involved in one of two ways either

869

00:36:22,140 --> 00:36:19,060

actually doing the work themselves and

870

00:36:24,270 --> 00:36:22,150

some will or providing frankly money and

871

00:36:26,940 --> 00:36:24,280

resources as simple as hey everybody

872

00:36:29,040 --> 00:36:26,950

gone coast to coast with say 3 million

873

00:36:30,330 --> 00:36:29,050

listeners and try and get 1% of the

874

00:36:32,340 --> 00:36:30,340

people that are listening appeal

875

00:36:34,620 --> 00:36:32,350

directly to them and say we have this

876

00:36:36,810 --> 00:36:34,630

fund we want each of you to donate 10

877

00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:36,820

dollars only that's a that's a happy

878

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:39,760

meal at McDonald's or whatever \$10 each

879

00:36:44,400 --> 00:36:42,160

of you 30,000 people you know there's

880

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:44,410

300 thousand dollars that would fund a

881

00:36:48,660 --> 00:36:46,480

reasonably half-decent research effort

882

00:36:51,240 --> 00:36:48,670

for a year Paul Campbell Greg Bishop

883

00:36:55,150 --> 00:36:51,250

here co-host Chris O'Brien I'm gene

884

00:36:59,900 --> 00:36:55,160

Steinberg you're in the para cast

885

00:37:04,560 --> 00:37:02,220

graphic converter is the image

886

00:37:07,470 --> 00:37:04,570

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

887

00:37:09,660 --> 00:37:07,480

does not use any database you get full

888

00:37:12,060 --> 00:37:09,670

control of all your files want to view

889

00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:12,070

the images of a folder drag it into

890

00:37:17,340 --> 00:37:14,560

graphic converter and a powerful browser

891

00:37:19,410 --> 00:37:17,350

opens up to show your image files you

892

00:37:21,690 --> 00:37:19,420

could use it for slideshows you could

893

00:37:24,030 --> 00:37:21,700

use it to import images from digital

894

00:37:26,160 --> 00:37:24,040

cameras or from scanners need to do some

895

00:37:28,530 --> 00:37:26,170

image editing you can do that too in

896

00:37:30,840 --> 00:37:28,540

graphic converter also print catalogs

897

00:37:33,000 --> 00:37:30,850

convert from so many formats

898

00:37:35,520 --> 00:37:33,010

I can't even list them download now to

899

00:37:38,790 --> 00:37:35,530

see if graphic converter is good for you

900

00:37:40,830 --> 00:37:38,800

like one and a half million other users

901
00:37:43,200 --> 00:37:40,840
guess what you could save money when you

902
00:37:46,050 --> 00:37:43,210
buy graphic converter use the coupon

903
00:37:48,480 --> 00:37:46,060
code night owl use the coupon code night

904
00:37:51,300 --> 00:37:48,490
owl to get a special price for graphic

905
00:37:57,210 --> 00:37:51,310
converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

906
00:37:58,410 --> 00:37:57,220
Ellie MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm l/e

907
00:38:02,280 --> 00:37:58,420
MKE

908
00:38:04,080 --> 00:38:02,290
soft calm becoming a modern smoker is

909
00:38:05,310 --> 00:38:04,090
now easier and more cost effective

910
00:38:07,050 --> 00:38:05,320
thanks to listen

911
00:38:09,000 --> 00:38:07,060
traditional smokers the world over

912
00:38:10,800 --> 00:38:09,010
Lovelace sig he cigarettes with a look

913
00:38:12,780 --> 00:38:10,810

feel and taste of real cigarettes but

914

00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:12,790

without the nasty smoke ashes are stains

915

00:38:16,920 --> 00:38:14,800

the sig is powered by revolutionary

916

00:38:18,600 --> 00:38:16,930

microelectronic technology a small

917

00:38:20,220 --> 00:38:18,610

rechargeable battery and unique

918

00:38:22,320 --> 00:38:20,230

replaceable cartridge provide

919

00:38:24,780 --> 00:38:22,330

the satisfaction and benefits of smoking

920

00:38:26,910 --> 00:38:24,790

without the smoke in all the hazards see

921

00:38:29,280 --> 00:38:26,920

the large variety of Lisicki cigarette

922

00:38:32,580 --> 00:38:29,290

supplies and accessories Atlas sitcom

923

00:38:34,500 --> 00:38:32,590

that's L e C I g comm the sig is

924

00:38:36,830 --> 00:38:34,510

competitively price comes with the best

925

00:38:39,300 --> 00:38:36,840

customer service a 30-day warranty and

926

00:38:42,420 --> 00:38:39,310

satisfaction guaranteed what a great

927

00:38:44,220 --> 00:38:42,430

gift idea for a 10% discount mention GCN

928

00:38:46,140 --> 00:38:44,230

when you call eight seven zero five one

929

00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:46,150

eight four three oh seven that's eight

930

00:38:50,099 --> 00:38:47,920

seven zero five one eight four three oh

931

00:38:50,670 --> 00:38:50,109

seven ask for fast free same-day

932

00:38:53,430 --> 00:38:50,680

shipping

933

00:38:56,640 --> 00:38:53,440

oder online Atlas sigcomm and use promo

934

00:38:59,630 --> 00:38:56,650

code GC and at checkout that's le CI g

935

00:39:01,890 --> 00:38:59,640

comm the sig for today's modern smoker

936

00:39:03,240 --> 00:39:01,900

there's mounting evidence suggesting

937

00:39:04,830 --> 00:39:03,250

that there are people governments

938

00:39:06,660 --> 00:39:04,840

corporations and whole professions

939

00:39:09,210 --> 00:39:06,670

intent on short-circuiting humanity's

940

00:39:11,160 --> 00:39:09,220

well-being GMO food legislation

941

00:39:13,050 --> 00:39:11,170

protecting big agriculture the attempted

942

00:39:14,849 --> 00:39:13,060

elimination of vitamins and alternative

943

00:39:16,980 --> 00:39:14,859

medicines it seems their hand has been

944

00:39:19,620 --> 00:39:16,990

tipped they want to dictate your health

945

00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:19,630

wealth and your longevity whatever the

946

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:21,850

outcome we have a solution wild edible

947

00:39:26,400 --> 00:39:24,640

food why worry about food when all has

948

00:39:27,690 --> 00:39:26,410

been provided we imagine that we were

949

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,700

ejected from the garden and never

950

00:39:31,800 --> 00:39:29,680

invited back but the gardens still here

951
00:39:33,630 --> 00:39:31,810
there is an endless wild abundance which

952
00:39:35,099 --> 00:39:33,640
grows all over our green earth just

953
00:39:37,440 --> 00:39:35,109
waiting for you to wake up and see it

954
00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:37,450
let all in to run and teach you how to

955
00:39:43,380 --> 00:39:40,480
see no get prepare store and eat wild

956
00:39:45,420 --> 00:39:43,390
edible food save money add nutrition and

957
00:39:47,940 --> 00:39:45,430
ignore the noise when you go shopping in

958
00:39:49,500 --> 00:39:47,950
nature's supermarket go-to of the field

959
00:39:51,900 --> 00:39:49,510
calm and get started today

960
00:39:54,990 --> 00:39:51,910
or call one eight eight eight fifty one

961
00:39:56,940 --> 00:39:55,000
eat free that's of the field calm or

962
00:39:59,460 --> 00:39:56,950
call one eight eight eight five one

963
00:40:01,859 --> 00:39:59,470

eight free and begin to see a different

964

00:40:04,260 --> 00:40:01,869

world nine years thousands of clients

965

00:40:05,940 --> 00:40:04,270

worldwide amazing results and here's

966

00:40:07,530 --> 00:40:05,950

more proof of the effectiveness of how

967

00:40:09,720 --> 00:40:07,540

heart and body extract supports good

968

00:40:12,570 --> 00:40:09,730

circulation and healthy arterial flow

969

00:40:14,790 --> 00:40:12,580

my name is crystal I'm a 45 year old and

970

00:40:17,010 --> 00:40:14,800

live in Houston Texas I was diagnosed

971

00:40:19,470 --> 00:40:17,020

with having mitral valve prolapse ten

972

00:40:21,450 --> 00:40:19,480

years ago my cardiologist said surgery

973

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:21,460

and drugs was the only thing he could

974

00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:23,680

offer me what did crystal do I ordered

975

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,560

heart and body extract in August 2006

976
00:40:31,000 --> 00:40:29,200
when I first took my first 15 drops diet

977
00:40:32,560 --> 00:40:31,010
brace the formula and could

978
00:40:34,330 --> 00:40:32,570
feel the goodness of the formula

979
00:40:36,160 --> 00:40:34,340
starting to work clean clear arteries

980
00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:36,170
are happy arteries after using heart and

981
00:40:41,020 --> 00:40:38,720
body extract learn more at HB extract

982
00:40:44,020 --> 00:40:41,030
calm or call eight six six two nine five

983
00:40:46,920 --> 00:40:44,030
fifty three zero five that's HB extract

984
00:40:50,440 --> 00:40:46,930
calm or call eight six six two nine five

985
00:40:52,840 --> 00:40:50,450
5305 HB extract comes to the 100%

986
00:40:55,300 --> 00:40:52,850
ironclad money-back guarantee details at

987
00:40:58,300 --> 00:40:55,310
HB extract calm or call eight six six

988
00:41:01,420 --> 00:40:58,310

two nine five fifty three zero five four

989

00:41:03,850 --> 00:41:01,430

heart and body extract are you tired of

990

00:41:06,220 --> 00:41:03,860

searching for great talk radio something

991

00:41:15,130 --> 00:41:06,230

more important search through overrule

992

00:41:21,009 --> 00:41:15,140

we are the GCM radio network you never

993

00:41:27,890 --> 00:41:24,950

we return with co-host Chris O'Brien our

994

00:41:29,930 --> 00:41:27,900

guests Greg Bishop Paul Campbell talking

995

00:41:32,569 --> 00:41:29,940

shop the fifth anniversary of the para

996

00:41:35,269 --> 00:41:32,579

cast and speaking of ways that maybe we

997

00:41:38,120 --> 00:41:35,279

can cause the next generation of

998

00:41:40,489 --> 00:41:38,130

potential UFO investigators to take a

999

00:41:43,039 --> 00:41:40,499

look and see whether they could be

1000

00:41:46,239 --> 00:41:43,049

persuaded to become interested in this

1001
00:41:50,599 --> 00:41:46,249
subject in the generation of YouTube

1002
00:41:53,210 --> 00:41:50,609
Twitter Facebook texting all this stuff

1003
00:41:55,880 --> 00:41:53,220
how do we do it let's go into some more

1004
00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:55,890
questions here and this actually refers

1005
00:41:59,930 --> 00:41:58,079
to the para cast and I don't know

1006
00:42:02,450 --> 00:41:59,940
whether all our co-hosts have heard

1007
00:42:04,400 --> 00:42:02,460
every episode I have at least twice and

1008
00:42:08,059 --> 00:42:04,410
I understand I'm going for rescue next

1009
00:42:10,609 --> 00:42:08,069
week okay let's ask you Greg Bishop

1010
00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:10,619
you've done some shows here do you think

1011
00:42:17,210 --> 00:42:12,960
that among the guests you've interviewed

1012
00:42:19,940 --> 00:42:17,220
or heard of anybody really taught you

1013
00:42:21,739 --> 00:42:19,950

something new peculiar unexpected from

1014

00:42:24,049 --> 00:42:21,749

an episode from the show an interview I

1015

00:42:24,829 --> 00:42:24,059

think the questions teach me something

1016

00:42:27,319 --> 00:42:24,839

new

1017

00:42:29,359 --> 00:42:27,329

a lot of Chris's questions teach me

1018

00:42:33,940 --> 00:42:29,369

something new what sticks out it

1019

00:42:38,479 --> 00:42:36,979

choice is the interviews with Mac Tony's

1020

00:42:40,880 --> 00:42:38,489

because I talked to him of course

1021

00:42:43,400 --> 00:42:40,890

personally but then in an interview

1022

00:42:46,849 --> 00:42:43,410

format he really has to push his his

1023

00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,859

ideas and his what he's trying what you

1024

00:42:50,660 --> 00:42:48,480

know what he's trying to prove and what

1025

00:42:51,950 --> 00:42:50,670

it's thought process is and sometimes if

1026

00:42:54,979 --> 00:42:51,960

you know somebody well enough you don't

1027

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,989

really do that and you get a a different

1028

00:43:00,019 --> 00:42:56,880

perspective when somebody else is asking

1029

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:00,029

the questions as far as somebody that

1030

00:43:05,930 --> 00:43:03,839

sticks out hmm I can't think of anybody

1031

00:43:07,279 --> 00:43:05,940

right now probably maybe Richard Dolan

1032

00:43:12,920 --> 00:43:07,289

with some of the things that I didn't

1033

00:43:14,930 --> 00:43:12,930

expect he would say okay Chris well

1034

00:43:17,440 --> 00:43:14,940

that's a tough one there's you know I

1035

00:43:20,450 --> 00:43:17,450

have listened to a majority of the shows

1036

00:43:24,380 --> 00:43:20,460

and it's it's really difficult for me to

1037

00:43:25,579 --> 00:43:24,390

attempt to pick out a single guest there

1038

00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:25,589

have been little vignettes here and

1039

00:43:32,970 --> 00:43:30,480

there that I found intriguing but that's

1040

00:43:34,830 --> 00:43:32,980

that's a tough one I really wouldn't

1041

00:43:36,930 --> 00:43:34,840

I'd have to think about that asked me

1042

00:43:39,120 --> 00:43:36,940

that later I'll put my hat on and and

1043

00:43:40,920 --> 00:43:39,130

kind of think about that because we've

1044

00:43:43,680 --> 00:43:40,930

had some real good guests on the show

1045

00:43:46,020 --> 00:43:43,690

over the years and and it'll be really

1046

00:43:47,370 --> 00:43:46,030

tough to boil it down it would depend on

1047

00:43:49,680 --> 00:43:47,380

maybe the subject or something

1048

00:43:52,290 --> 00:43:49,690

rain check time for Chris O'Brien Paul

1049

00:43:53,880 --> 00:43:52,300

Campbell oh you be a two-part answer

1050

00:43:55,620 --> 00:43:53,890

gene first of all from an entertainment

1051
00:43:58,620 --> 00:43:55,630
point of view because it is you know

1052
00:44:01,890 --> 00:43:58,630
it's radio it's entertainment the Steve

1053
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,900
Bassett meltdown that was that one yeah

1054
00:44:05,400 --> 00:44:03,760
I have a reason why I might have rated

1055
00:44:06,960 --> 00:44:05,410
that one but of course this is like the

1056
00:44:09,810 --> 00:44:06,970
second time Steve Bassett appeared on

1057
00:44:12,450 --> 00:44:09,820
the show I think back in 2006 or 2007

1058
00:44:15,150 --> 00:44:12,460
and we pressed him on some very simple

1059
00:44:17,099 --> 00:44:15,160
areas about you know why do you have

1060
00:44:18,599 --> 00:44:17,109
crazy people at some of your conventions

1061
00:44:21,720 --> 00:44:18,609
along with some pretty serious people

1062
00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:21,730
and he went ballistic yeah well you know

1063
00:44:25,560 --> 00:44:23,680

I had had a personal experience with him

1064

00:44:28,020 --> 00:44:25,570

where he stood up we were having a

1065

00:44:29,340 --> 00:44:28,030

discussion along with I think Nick Pope

1066

00:44:31,560 --> 00:44:29,350

Rob's mone there were some other people

1067

00:44:34,260 --> 00:44:31,570

there at the Laughlin conference one

1068

00:44:36,240 --> 00:44:34,270

year and Bassett gets so agitated when I

1069

00:44:37,080 --> 00:44:36,250

basically said you know you need to if

1070

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:37,090

you want to be make a positive

1071

00:44:41,460 --> 00:44:39,040

contribution stop inviting Alfred Weber

1072

00:44:43,680 --> 00:44:41,470

and substitute them with I don't know

1073

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,690

great initiative or anybody and Bassett

1074

00:44:46,680 --> 00:44:45,520

said something along the lines of you

1075

00:44:49,140 --> 00:44:46,690

don't know what you're talking about

1076

00:44:53,700 --> 00:44:49,150

stood up turned around slapped his butt

1077

00:44:55,740 --> 00:44:53,710

in my face walked off and I just thought

1078

00:44:58,140 --> 00:44:55,750

well okay yeah that try doing that with

1079

00:45:01,260 --> 00:44:58,150

a congressman you you who is the only

1080

00:45:02,580 --> 00:45:01,270

UFO lobbyist in Washington see how that

1081

00:45:04,950 --> 00:45:02,590

gives you with the Secret Service or

1082

00:45:06,810 --> 00:45:04,960

something so interesting here to Paul is

1083

00:45:08,700 --> 00:45:06,820

that in a sense his meltdown on the

1084

00:45:11,460 --> 00:45:08,710

power cast was very much the equivalent

1085

00:45:14,190 --> 00:45:11,470

of what you're describing in person yeah

1086

00:45:15,770 --> 00:45:14,200

and and you know what I've talked about

1087

00:45:18,330 --> 00:45:15,780

in a number of times I can have a

1088

00:45:20,040 --> 00:45:18,340

pleasant conversation with them until

1089

00:45:23,160 --> 00:45:20,050

it's you start talking about what he

1090

00:45:24,570 --> 00:45:23,170

does and then he doesn't broke any

1091

00:45:26,430 --> 00:45:24,580

criticism which goes back to the very

1092

00:45:28,440 --> 00:45:26,440

first question on this show what's wrong

1093

00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:28,450

with you follow gee too many people like

1094

00:45:33,540 --> 00:45:30,880

Steve Bassett who if you challenge what

1095

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:33,550

they're saying arguments fine heated

1096

00:45:37,770 --> 00:45:35,680

argument is fine but they basically

1097

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:37,780

stand up turn around and slap their butt

1098

00:45:41,070 --> 00:45:39,280

in your face and then walk away and

1099

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,080

that's not productive but it is

1100

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:43,359

entertaining so that's why I split the

1101
00:45:48,130 --> 00:45:46,400
my answer to you know dying son had

1102
00:45:49,779 --> 00:45:48,140
that's the question about that from our

1103
00:45:53,410 --> 00:45:49,789
forums and he also said I want genes

1104
00:45:56,319 --> 00:45:53,420
opinion which one won the award as the

1105
00:45:58,180 --> 00:45:56,329
worst episode of the para cast yet now I

1106
00:46:00,430 --> 00:45:58,190
don't know if they consider worst or

1107
00:46:04,000 --> 00:46:00,440
most significant certainly the Steve

1108
00:46:07,870 --> 00:46:04,010
Bassett meltdown bill no I had a chance

1109
00:46:11,289 --> 00:46:07,880
to look at the list now it's in 30

1110
00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:11,299
minutes bill now hung up after we simply

1111
00:46:17,500 --> 00:46:14,000
confronted his as they say deceptions

1112
00:46:19,779 --> 00:46:17,510
also of course Steven Greer had a semi

1113
00:46:21,490 --> 00:46:19,789

meltdown on one of her episodes but one

1114

00:46:27,269 --> 00:46:21,500

of the more recent ones that Chris and I

1115

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:27,279

participated in Anthony Sanchez oh yeah

1116

00:46:33,549 --> 00:46:30,400

Chris tell us about that

1117

00:46:36,099 --> 00:46:33,559

well Anthony uh you know I really think

1118

00:46:37,900 --> 00:46:36,109

he's he's a nice guy I actually spent a

1119

00:46:40,599 --> 00:46:37,910

couple hours with him at the angel fire

1120

00:46:43,269 --> 00:46:40,609

conference last September he's very

1121

00:46:45,609 --> 00:46:43,279

enthusiastic he's not that well-versed

1122

00:46:48,279 --> 00:46:45,619

in the subject matter and he obviously

1123

00:46:51,250 --> 00:46:48,289

has not had much experience representing

1124

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:51,260

his views publicly like you know for him

1125

00:46:55,630 --> 00:46:53,599

like like the the para cast on radio

1126
00:46:57,760 --> 00:46:55,640
shows and he was making these large

1127
00:47:00,760 --> 00:46:57,770
sweeping statements that didn't have the

1128
00:47:02,829 --> 00:47:00,770
word alleged in front of them had to

1129
00:47:04,480 --> 00:47:02,839
remind him a couple of times that you're

1130
00:47:06,370 --> 00:47:04,490
alleging something you're not you know

1131
00:47:09,309 --> 00:47:06,380
you shouldn't be stating it as fact and

1132
00:47:12,099 --> 00:47:09,319
I think he took it he took it pretty

1133
00:47:13,930 --> 00:47:12,109
well but he had a bit of a meltdown

1134
00:47:17,200 --> 00:47:13,940
two days later if I remember correctly

1135
00:47:19,870 --> 00:47:17,210
and sent out a very disturbing email to

1136
00:47:21,519 --> 00:47:19,880
anyone that cared to read it about his

1137
00:47:24,190 --> 00:47:21,529
leaving the field the books not coming

1138
00:47:26,049 --> 00:47:24,200

out and you know Colonel exes you know

1139

00:47:28,480 --> 00:47:26,059

needs throwing him under the bus or

1140

00:47:30,579 --> 00:47:28,490

whatever and and then all of a sudden he

1141

00:47:32,769 --> 00:47:30,589

had a complete turnaround about a week

1142

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:32,779

later and released his book as an e-book

1143

00:47:38,980 --> 00:47:35,200

and and we have another chapter in the

1144

00:47:41,950 --> 00:47:38,990

the growing myth around the Dulce base

1145

00:47:44,589 --> 00:47:41,960

underground there so have you read the

1146

00:47:46,059 --> 00:47:44,599

book Chris no I haven't well I'll tell

1147

00:47:48,370 --> 00:47:46,069

you what I asked him for a reviewers

1148

00:47:50,589 --> 00:47:48,380

copy he never responded I think he was

1149

00:47:51,819 --> 00:47:50,599

embarrassed I think that's part of it

1150

00:47:54,460 --> 00:47:51,829

right there I think when you bring

1151

00:47:56,920 --> 00:47:54,470

someone on and they prove to be less

1152

00:47:58,750 --> 00:47:56,930

than you expected let's move beyond that

1153

00:48:00,190 --> 00:47:58,760

there's so many questions here I don't

1154

00:48:04,599 --> 00:48:00,200

want to dwell on Anthony

1155

00:48:06,400 --> 00:48:04,609

says Bill Nelson Steven Greer or few

1156

00:48:10,060 --> 00:48:06,410

more other people that maybe we should

1157

00:48:11,260 --> 00:48:10,070

disappointed in because yeah if I if I

1158

00:48:12,880 --> 00:48:11,270

can just say I give the entertain II

1159

00:48:15,790 --> 00:48:12,890

answer the the answer I would give for

1160

00:48:18,010 --> 00:48:15,800

the best show would be any show with

1161

00:48:20,349 --> 00:48:18,020

guys and I'll just talk about guys that

1162

00:48:23,970 --> 00:48:20,359

I knew like Dave Sadler and Steve Mara

1163

00:48:26,829 --> 00:48:23,980

who do real research in the field and

1164

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:26,839

careful research they're skeptics if

1165

00:48:31,630 --> 00:48:29,359

they say they have something they will

1166

00:48:33,760 --> 00:48:31,640

show it to you those kinds of episodes

1167

00:48:34,990 --> 00:48:33,770

but those kinds of people on this show

1168

00:48:37,060 --> 00:48:35,000

or any other show are the ones that

1169

00:48:39,220 --> 00:48:37,070

people should be listening to and those

1170

00:48:40,780 --> 00:48:39,230

are the ones that I enjoy and listen to

1171

00:48:42,579 --> 00:48:40,790

so to answer your original question

1172

00:48:44,500 --> 00:48:42,589

about what the best show was you know

1173

00:48:46,599 --> 00:48:44,510

the Sandler Mara show for me that I

1174

00:48:48,310 --> 00:48:46,609

participated in but there are other ones

1175

00:48:50,859 --> 00:48:48,320

with people that actually walk the walk

1176

00:48:52,720 --> 00:48:50,869

end or talk the talk but they also walk

1177

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:52,730

the walk they'll back it up when you ask

1178

00:48:56,920 --> 00:48:55,040

them for it those are your notes I did

1179

00:48:58,660 --> 00:48:56,930

fill in broad no.22 that list

1180

00:49:01,569 --> 00:48:58,670

yeah you know Phil would be way up there

1181

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:01,579

in my top five definitely and I think

1182

00:49:07,059 --> 00:49:04,400

he's with Stan Gordon to some of okay

1183

00:49:08,410 --> 00:49:07,069

sister or just jaw-dropping and I'm

1184

00:49:11,140 --> 00:49:08,420

amazed that more people aren't aware of

1185

00:49:12,819 --> 00:49:11,150

his 40 years of work in Pennsylvania you

1186

00:49:14,800 --> 00:49:12,829

know well we talked about Pennsylvania

1187

00:49:16,900 --> 00:49:14,810

there is one other yes I was

1188

00:49:18,339 --> 00:49:16,910

disappointed in not because of the show

1189

00:49:19,540 --> 00:49:18,349

which I thought was good but because of

1190

00:49:23,440 --> 00:49:19,550

what happened after that

1191

00:49:24,819 --> 00:49:23,450

butch Witkowski well what yes now what's

1192

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,829

happened here is you know he was

1193

00:49:29,020 --> 00:49:26,480

supposed to be a big muckety-muck in the

1194

00:49:31,059 --> 00:49:29,030

Pennsylvania MUFON and all that had all

1195

00:49:32,859 --> 00:49:31,069

these credentials and suddenly a private

1196

00:49:34,690 --> 00:49:32,869

detective goes around and finds that a

1197

00:49:37,120 --> 00:49:34,700

lot of his credentials were false that

1198

00:49:39,730 --> 00:49:37,130

he had been convicted of a felony we

1199

00:49:41,680 --> 00:49:39,740

asked butch to come on the power cast or

1200

00:49:43,480 --> 00:49:41,690

send me a statement where he would

1201

00:49:45,760 --> 00:49:43,490

correct the record if he felt but

1202

00:49:47,470 --> 00:49:45,770

somebody must stated it he first said

1203

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:47,480

what was this about then wrote me a

1204

00:49:51,520 --> 00:49:50,240

letter after that saying well no he's

1205

00:49:53,020 --> 00:49:51,530

going to concentrate on research

1206

00:49:55,630 --> 00:49:53,030

privately he's not going to answer

1207

00:49:57,520 --> 00:49:55,640

anything which in effect as far as I'm

1208

00:49:59,740 --> 00:49:57,530

concerned that's a confession because I

1209

00:50:01,990 --> 00:49:59,750

think if you're accused of being that

1210

00:50:04,859 --> 00:50:02,000

deceptive and if those accusations are

1211

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,869

false the first thing you would do to

1212

00:50:09,940 --> 00:50:07,520

get on there and refute those

1213

00:50:11,500 --> 00:50:09,950

accusations you wouldn't say well I'm

1214

00:50:13,460 --> 00:50:11,510

not gonna respond to this I'm going to

1215

00:50:15,200 --> 00:50:13,470

go away well he went away good

1216

00:50:16,339 --> 00:50:15,210

goodbye good luck I mean if you

1217

00:50:17,839 --> 00:50:16,349

want to hear the show it's still on

1218

00:50:20,210 --> 00:50:17,849

there I'm not gonna take a show off

1219

00:50:22,520 --> 00:50:20,220

strictly because it gas turned out to be

1220

00:50:24,740 --> 00:50:22,530

disappointing I think I mean you'll see

1221

00:50:26,930 --> 00:50:24,750

a few other guests along the way where

1222

00:50:28,490 --> 00:50:26,940

maybe they weren't able to prove what

1223

00:50:30,589 --> 00:50:28,500

they claimed to have been able to prove

1224

00:50:33,080 --> 00:50:30,599

but we're trying to cover a broad

1225

00:50:35,960 --> 00:50:33,090

spectrum here but those possibly are the

1226

00:50:38,170 --> 00:50:35,970

worst ones now as I said before we have

1227

00:50:41,210 --> 00:50:38,180

so many questions here we can do a

1228

00:50:43,940 --> 00:50:41,220

10-hour show we've basically covered as

1229

00:50:44,960 --> 00:50:43,950

I say probably almost a quarter a third

1230

00:50:48,260 --> 00:50:44,970

of the show right now

1231

00:50:50,000 --> 00:50:48,270

and unfortunately we're not gonna get to

1232

00:50:52,130 --> 00:50:50,010

all this but we're gonna ask a few of

1233

00:50:54,320 --> 00:50:52,140

these questions of our guests and we're

1234

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:54,330

to see where we can go I would say this

1235

00:50:59,230 --> 00:50:56,880

in the five years that we've had the

1236

00:51:02,270 --> 00:50:59,240

power cast I've learned an awful lot

1237

00:51:04,490 --> 00:51:02,280

about the UFO and paranormal field also

1238

00:51:07,580 --> 00:51:04,500

with me because I've been involved in

1239

00:51:09,830 --> 00:51:07,590

this crazy thing so long I got to become

1240

00:51:11,420 --> 00:51:09,840

reacquainted with people I hadn't talked

1241

00:51:14,240 --> 00:51:11,430

to in a while like Jerome Clark for

1242

00:51:16,490 --> 00:51:14,250

example you know hadn't talked with him

1243

00:51:18,890 --> 00:51:16,500

in years he came on the show two or

1244

00:51:21,520 --> 00:51:18,900

three times Kurtz suddenly who was also

1245

00:51:24,200 --> 00:51:21,530

an unsung hero in UFO research in

1246

00:51:26,810 --> 00:51:24,210

Pennsylvania dear friend of mine has

1247

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:26,820

done a lot of personal investigations

1248

00:51:31,370 --> 00:51:29,280

he's a former journalist newspaper

1249

00:51:33,770 --> 00:51:31,380

reporter he does a lot of digging also I

1250

00:51:36,260 --> 00:51:33,780

think deserves recognition our guest

1251

00:51:38,570 --> 00:51:36,270

Paul Kimbo Greg Bishop the co-host is

1252

00:51:47,230 --> 00:51:38,580

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're

1253

00:51:52,480 --> 00:51:49,680

[Music]

1254

00:51:54,730 --> 00:51:52,490

hi Ted Anderson announcing a great way

1255

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,740

to listen to radio on the telephone by

1256

00:51:59,020 --> 00:51:56,960

calling seven six oh five six nine

1257

00:52:01,570 --> 00:51:59,030

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1258

00:52:04,030 --> 00:52:01,580

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

1259

00:52:06,340 --> 00:52:04,040

come to GC and live.com find your

1260

00:52:09,340 --> 00:52:06,350

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1261

00:52:11,830 --> 00:52:09,350

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1262

00:52:14,440 --> 00:52:11,840

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1263

00:52:16,750 --> 00:52:14,450

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1264

00:52:19,230 --> 00:52:16,760

number today and again that's seven six

1265

00:52:21,850 --> 00:52:19,240

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

1266

00:52:23,950 --> 00:52:21,860

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1267

00:52:25,570 --> 00:52:23,960

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1268

00:52:27,310 --> 00:52:25,580

protect from counterfeit and carding to

1269

00:52:27,850 --> 00:52:27,320

a private bank having a led back at

1270

00:52:29,560 --> 00:52:27,860

interest

1271

00:52:31,390 --> 00:52:29,570

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1272

00:52:32,860 --> 00:52:31,400

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1273

00:52:34,510 --> 00:52:32,870

stating a central bank issuing the

1274

00:52:35,620 --> 00:52:34,520

public currency is a greater menace to

1275

00:52:37,000 --> 00:52:35,630

the liberties of the people than a

1276

00:52:38,440 --> 00:52:37,010

standing army today understand I'm

1277

00:52:40,270 --> 00:52:38,450

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1278

00:52:43,720 --> 00:52:40,280

that explains our monetary system call

1279

00:52:46,900 --> 00:52:43,730

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1280

00:52:55,570 --> 00:52:46,910

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1281

00:52:57,520 --> 00:52:55,580

that's 800 686 to 237 welcome back to

1282

00:53:00,820 --> 00:52:57,530

the pair cast the gold standard of

1283

00:53:06,030 --> 00:53:00,830

paranormal radio and now here's gene

1284

00:53:11,470 --> 00:53:09,520

this is our to of the para cast Chris

1285

00:53:14,260 --> 00:53:11,480

O'Brien's the co-host I'm Jean Steinberg

1286

00:53:16,030 --> 00:53:14,270

we brought along some former co-hosts

1287

00:53:17,980 --> 00:53:16,040

and our guest co-hosts because they're

1288

00:53:20,049 --> 00:53:17,990

dear friends of mine and they have so

1289

00:53:22,660 --> 00:53:20,059

much to say this is a way of talking

1290

00:53:25,450 --> 00:53:22,670

shop answering your questions Greg

1291

00:53:27,549 --> 00:53:25,460

Bishop Paul Campbell Paul we miss you

1292

00:53:29,049 --> 00:53:27,559

terribly and I hope you'll get back on

1293

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:29,059

the show more often because you always

1294

00:53:33,460 --> 00:53:31,280

have such great insights in fact you

1295

00:53:35,140 --> 00:53:33,470

have one of our premiere moments on the

1296

00:53:37,120 --> 00:53:35,150

para cast this is one of my favorite

1297

00:53:41,319 --> 00:53:37,130

moments where in referring to the Aztec

1298

00:53:44,799 --> 00:53:41,329

New Mexico crash case you know it's the

1299

00:53:47,410 --> 00:53:44,809

one where Scott Ramsey and Frank Warren

1300

00:53:49,480 --> 00:53:47,420

are still engaged by the way Scott

1301

00:53:51,790 --> 00:53:49,490

Ramsay's book supposedly is gonna be out

1302

00:53:52,059 --> 00:53:51,800

this year you know I believe when I see

1303

00:53:54,609 --> 00:53:52,069

it

1304

00:53:56,890 --> 00:53:54,619

but you Paul made that statement about

1305

00:53:59,470 --> 00:53:56,900

the fact that the Aztec case is like

1306

00:54:02,349 --> 00:53:59,480

Dracula you drive a stake through it

1307

00:54:04,240 --> 00:54:02,359

that keeps coming back I think of John

1308

00:54:07,180 --> 00:54:04,250

Carradine in the movie house of Dracula

1309

00:54:09,460 --> 00:54:07,190

from the 1940s you know I'm one of the

1310

00:54:14,260 --> 00:54:09,470

idiots that actually pulled the stake

1311

00:54:16,780 --> 00:54:14,270

out too so it's six or seven years ago I

1312

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,790

I was making do you believe in magic so

1313

00:54:20,260 --> 00:54:18,559

here's the full story I was doing that

1314

00:54:22,359 --> 00:54:20,270

for Canadian Network but we were really

1315

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:22,369

short on the budget I mean really short

1316

00:54:27,460 --> 00:54:26,000

even for one of my UFO films and so I

1317

00:54:29,859 --> 00:54:27,470

was scrounging around trying to raise

1318

00:54:31,390 --> 00:54:29,869

money outside traditional sources and

1319

00:54:33,059 --> 00:54:31,400

Stan Friedman hooked me up with Scott

1320

00:54:36,190 --> 00:54:33,069

Ramsay said look I've heard of this

1321

00:54:39,490 --> 00:54:36,200

Ramsay guy he talking about the Aztec

1322

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:39,500

case turns out long story short has two

1323

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,079

Rams he had 12 or 13 investors who could

1324

00:54:46,480 --> 00:54:44,240

raise about a grand each and I basically

1325

00:54:48,849 --> 00:54:46,490

just piggyback one film on the other

1326

00:54:50,260 --> 00:54:48,859

went out to Aztec filmed pretty much

1327

00:54:52,660 --> 00:54:50,270

everybody I needed to film for the

1328

00:54:54,460 --> 00:54:52,670

majestic 12 film and at the same time

1329

00:54:56,380 --> 00:54:54,470

like Carlock was a good example

1330

00:54:58,059 --> 00:54:56,390

I just ran one interview and then said

1331

00:55:00,039 --> 00:54:58,069

okay let's take half an hour have a

1332

00:55:02,079 --> 00:55:00,049

glass of coke and I'll come back and

1333

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:02,089

interview you about the Aztec thing and

1334

00:55:07,630 --> 00:55:04,880

so you you know I did it's the one gig I

1335

00:55:09,010 --> 00:55:07,640

ever did where it was basically for the

1336

00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:09,020

money because I want I needed the money

1337

00:55:12,940 --> 00:55:11,119

to help finish this other film how's it

1338

00:55:13,960 --> 00:55:12,950

turned out as I was going along I

1339

00:55:15,789 --> 00:55:13,970

thought well this okay this is

1340

00:55:17,260 --> 00:55:15,799

interesting which is kind of like the

1341

00:55:19,390 --> 00:55:17,270

guy in Dracula for

1342

00:55:20,770 --> 00:55:19,400

or one of those sequels who has maybe

1343

00:55:23,170 --> 00:55:20,780

you know he doesn't know as much as he

1344

00:55:26,020 --> 00:55:23,180

should and he shows up at count Al you

1345

00:55:27,790 --> 00:55:26,030

cards house and he doesn't realize that

1346

00:55:29,770 --> 00:55:27,800

canal you card is actually Dracula

1347

00:55:31,930 --> 00:55:29,780

backwards so he walks in he opens up at

1348

00:55:33,490 --> 00:55:31,940

craft this is interesting some

1349

00:55:35,230 --> 00:55:33,500

dead skeleton with a stake driven

1350

00:55:36,760 --> 00:55:35,240

through its heart well why don't I just

1351
00:55:40,510 --> 00:55:36,770
pull the stake out and see what happens

1352
00:55:43,240 --> 00:55:40,520
nothing bad you described Boris Karloff

1353
00:55:46,300 --> 00:55:43,250
in the film house a Frankenstein

1354
00:55:48,610 --> 00:55:46,310
where he plays the guy who's doing this

1355
00:55:50,800 --> 00:55:48,620
fake carnival or something and he's

1356
00:55:53,770 --> 00:55:50,810
going to show the genuine skeleton of

1357
00:55:55,450 --> 00:55:53,780
Count Dracula and of course he pulls the

1358
00:55:57,940 --> 00:55:55,460
stake out and there's John Carradine

1359
00:56:00,010 --> 00:55:57,950
yeah you know it's it's the thing you

1360
00:56:01,210 --> 00:56:00,020
learn you make mistakes it wasn't a

1361
00:56:03,220 --> 00:56:01,220
mistake for me to make the film I

1362
00:56:05,170 --> 00:56:03,230
actually liked the film because it gives

1363
00:56:06,520 --> 00:56:05,180

Karl flock I like watching Karl is a

1364

00:56:09,130 --> 00:56:06,530

good friend of mine so anytime I can

1365

00:56:12,040 --> 00:56:09,140

watch Karl who's passed away it's it's

1366

00:56:14,800 --> 00:56:12,050

nice but Karl basically deconstructs the

1367

00:56:17,140 --> 00:56:14,810

Aztec case and and shows why it was a

1368

00:56:20,140 --> 00:56:17,150

hoax around that you have Stan and Scott

1369

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,150

Ramsay arguing for why it's not I would

1370

00:56:23,650 --> 00:56:22,160

say you can ignore that part but at the

1371

00:56:26,320 --> 00:56:23,660

end there's also a mention of the

1372

00:56:29,140 --> 00:56:26,330

Farmington Armada which is Karl pointed

1373

00:56:31,570 --> 00:56:29,150

out there was a bonafide II genuine very

1374

00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:31,580

interesting UFO case in the Aztec area

1375

00:56:36,040 --> 00:56:33,680

Farmington's about ten miles away from

1376
00:56:36,310 --> 00:56:36,050
nineteen fifty almost nobody remembers

1377
00:56:38,620 --> 00:56:36,320
that

1378
00:56:41,110 --> 00:56:38,630
but somehow Aztec has crept back

1379
00:56:43,150 --> 00:56:41,120
appear hoax has crept back into the

1380
00:56:44,740 --> 00:56:43,160
public consciousness which is kind of a

1381
00:56:46,510 --> 00:56:44,750
there's your answer for what's wrong

1382
00:56:48,670 --> 00:56:46,520
with UFO research again because

1383
00:56:51,100 --> 00:56:48,680
something flying over your your head

1384
00:56:54,100 --> 00:56:51,110
that you can't explain is not as sexy as

1385
00:56:56,200 --> 00:56:54,110
crash alien spacecraft with bodies and a

1386
00:56:58,510 --> 00:56:56,210
government cover-up I don't see what I

1387
00:57:00,250 --> 00:56:58,520
would then consider this part of

1388
00:57:02,710 --> 00:57:00,260

Blowfish is questioned about the best

1389

00:57:05,620 --> 00:57:02,720

worst UFO cases would you regard that

1390

00:57:08,110 --> 00:57:05,630

Paul as among the worst Aztec I don't

1391

00:57:10,780 --> 00:57:08,120

even regard that as a UFO case so I

1392

00:57:13,120 --> 00:57:10,790

regard that as one of the best hoaxes

1393

00:57:14,410 --> 00:57:13,130

you had a best-selling book by Frank

1394

00:57:16,750 --> 00:57:14,420

Scully you've made a fair bit of money

1395

00:57:19,120 --> 00:57:16,760

off it I'm sure you have a really cool

1396

00:57:21,610 --> 00:57:19,130

story about these guys pulling this oil

1397

00:57:23,740 --> 00:57:21,620

scam and Colorado back in the end the

1398

00:57:25,900 --> 00:57:23,750

day and using UFOs oh my god I just said

1399

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:25,910

back in the day Wow

1400

00:57:30,010 --> 00:57:27,920

I swear I'd never do that so anyway back

1401
00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:30,020
in you know the 1940s and early fifties

1402
00:57:32,720 --> 00:57:30,960
it's a

1403
00:57:34,730 --> 00:57:32,730
nating story and even the intelligence

1404
00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,740
agencies the FBI got involved to an

1405
00:57:39,140 --> 00:57:36,720
extent so it's a cool story but it's a

1406
00:57:42,200 --> 00:57:39,150
lousy UFO case you know the worst UFO

1407
00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:42,210
case there is no worse UFO case and

1408
00:57:45,980 --> 00:57:44,339
either remain unsolved assuming that

1409
00:57:48,320 --> 00:57:45,990
they're actually unidentified are

1410
00:57:50,420 --> 00:57:48,330
interesting in one way shape or another

1411
00:57:53,599 --> 00:57:50,430
so I don't actually have a worst one I

1412
00:57:55,760 --> 00:57:53,609
guess Greg Bishop do you have a worst or

1413
00:57:57,530 --> 00:57:55,770

a most dissappointing UFO case to offer

1414

00:57:59,359 --> 00:57:57,540

you know I was thinking about that when

1415

00:58:01,490 --> 00:57:59,369

Paul was talking I think the worst UFO

1416

00:58:03,740 --> 00:58:01,500

case is Roswell because there's no

1417

00:58:05,930 --> 00:58:03,750

solution to it there never will be a

1418

00:58:08,210 --> 00:58:05,940

solution to it and people keep arguing

1419

00:58:13,370 --> 00:58:08,220

about it and wasting time energy money

1420

00:58:16,250 --> 00:58:13,380

and breath on it that's you know sad

1421

00:58:18,500 --> 00:58:16,260

horse yeah just just because of the time

1422

00:58:21,020 --> 00:58:18,510

it's taken away from anything useful and

1423

00:58:24,410 --> 00:58:21,030

how many people put all kinds of effort

1424

00:58:26,599 --> 00:58:24,420

into it and how unsolvable it is and how

1425

00:58:29,630 --> 00:58:26,609

unprovable it is to most people I mean a

1426
00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:29,640
lot of UFO enthusiasts researchers and

1427
00:58:35,329 --> 00:58:33,119
all that think it's an icon on UFO case

1428
00:58:37,280 --> 00:58:35,339
at least crashed UFO case as for best

1429
00:58:40,040 --> 00:58:37,290
cases I sort of agree with Paul I've got

1430
00:58:42,320 --> 00:58:40,050
favourite cases I know about best cases

1431
00:58:44,599 --> 00:58:42,330
maybe the stuff in in Paul's film

1432
00:58:46,700 --> 00:58:44,609
obviously the best evidence but I've got

1433
00:58:50,329 --> 00:58:46,710
favourite cases like Stan Gordon's case

1434
00:58:52,460 --> 00:58:50,339
from 1967 where the guy saw two people

1435
00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:52,470
saw a bunch of UFOs or I think two UFOs

1436
00:58:58,040 --> 00:58:54,960
and then two Bigfoot's walking off shows

1437
00:58:59,839 --> 00:58:58,050
yeah yeah holding glowing orbs I think

1438
00:59:02,450 --> 00:58:59,849

they disappear and then the guy goes

1439

00:59:04,070 --> 00:59:02,460

crazy and starts spouting something

1440

00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:04,080

about the end of the world and how man

1441

00:59:08,930 --> 00:59:06,480

has to it was it's an incredible case

1442

00:59:10,400 --> 00:59:08,940

with all the weirdness that UFO he you

1443

00:59:12,859 --> 00:59:10,410

know researchers usually don't want

1444

00:59:14,900 --> 00:59:12,869

associated with UFO cases but is very

1445

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:14,910

important I think to me this weird stuff

1446

00:59:19,730 --> 00:59:18,000

these outliers come up again and again

1447

00:59:21,260 --> 00:59:19,740

in their I think they're very important

1448

00:59:25,220 --> 00:59:21,270

to the UFO question and are routinely

1449

00:59:27,950 --> 00:59:25,230

ignored Chris oh I've got a bunch one of

1450

00:59:32,570 --> 00:59:27,960

my all-time favorites is the Clearview

1451

00:59:35,450 --> 00:59:32,580

case from 78 I believe or 79 where you

1452

00:59:37,099 --> 00:59:35,460

have inside of the Air Force Academy you

1453

00:59:39,940 --> 00:59:37,109

have Air Force officers arriving in

1454

00:59:43,339 --> 00:59:39,950

supposedly in a saucer type craft and

1455

00:59:45,290 --> 00:59:43,349

confronting a ranching family and having

1456

00:59:47,540 --> 00:59:45,300

a Bigfoot standing nearby with a

1457

00:59:49,490 --> 00:59:47,550

blinking box that was apparently under

1458

00:59:52,210 --> 00:59:49,500

the control of the air force officers

1459

00:59:55,490 --> 00:59:52,220

you have physical evidence Bigfoot hair

1460

00:59:57,230 --> 00:59:55,500

you have cattle mutilations you have the

1461

00:59:59,480 --> 00:59:57,240

types of attendant phenomenon that Greg

1462

01:00:01,130 --> 00:59:59,490

was mentioning also another case which I

1463

01:00:03,170 --> 01:00:01,140

personally investigated was the NORAD

1464

01:00:07,400 --> 01:00:03,180

phone call to the Rio Grande County

1465

01:00:11,329 --> 01:00:07,410

Sheriff in January of 95 where they

1466

01:00:13,130 --> 01:00:11,339

called to report a a significant few

1467

01:00:16,040 --> 01:00:13,140

acre-sized heat bloom on the side of a

1468

01:00:17,870 --> 01:00:16,050

mountain in the San Luis Valley and the

1469

01:00:21,620 --> 01:00:17,880

events that surrounded that include

1470

01:00:23,900 --> 01:00:21,630

Bigfoot sightings low-flying b-52s it's

1471

01:00:25,760 --> 01:00:23,910

the bait and switch coordinates by NORAD

1472

01:00:28,839 --> 01:00:25,770

to the sheriff and search and rescue

1473

01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:28,849

personnel and then just dozens of

1474

01:00:33,079 --> 01:00:31,619

attendant you know sighting reports

1475

01:00:37,099 --> 01:00:33,089

around the same time I think it was a

1476

01:00:39,920 --> 01:00:37,109

dark-horse UFO sighting of 95 or the

1477

01:00:42,140 --> 01:00:39,930

case of 95 so terms of worst I would

1478

01:00:44,120 --> 01:00:42,150

have to agree with Greg Roswell I mean

1479

01:00:46,370 --> 01:00:44,130

what can you say it's just I think that

1480

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:46,380

too much time has been spent on Roswell

1481

01:00:51,530 --> 01:00:48,480

there's not enough time on breaking

1482

01:00:53,329 --> 01:00:51,540

cases moving the field forward you can

1483

01:00:54,880 --> 01:00:53,339

dig and dig and dig and the more you dig

1484

01:00:57,560 --> 01:00:54,890

the more dirt you're gonna uncover but

1485

01:01:01,040 --> 01:00:57,570

it's at some point let's get the stake

1486

01:01:03,710 --> 01:01:01,050

firmly planted in Roswell please you

1487

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,720

know the problem I also see guys is that

1488

01:01:08,720 --> 01:01:06,240

we keep resurrecting the old cases you

1489

01:01:10,460 --> 01:01:08,730

know we go back we don't bring up newer

1490

01:01:12,859 --> 01:01:10,470

cases I mean obviously there were UFO

1491

01:01:15,170 --> 01:01:12,869

sightings after Roswell but we have to

1492

01:01:17,450 --> 01:01:15,180

find ourselves stuck with Roswell in a

1493

01:01:20,210 --> 01:01:17,460

rut maybe you know it's a little bit of

1494

01:01:24,140 --> 01:01:20,220

intellectual laziness as it were that we

1495

01:01:26,240 --> 01:01:24,150

take an old case and we simply beat it

1496

01:01:28,339 --> 01:01:26,250

to death and then somebody else takes

1497

01:01:30,890 --> 01:01:28,349

the case and son it's like the movie you

1498

01:01:32,900 --> 01:01:30,900

know the movie where you have sequels

1499

01:01:35,900 --> 01:01:32,910

and sequels and eventually the sequels

1500

01:01:37,730 --> 01:01:35,910

die out because you run out of ideas

1501

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:37,740

you know like for a while Star Trek ran

1502

01:01:42,620 --> 01:01:39,839

out of ideas until they rebooted the

1503

01:01:45,020 --> 01:01:42,630

franchise so you take Roswell and you've

1504

01:01:49,660 --> 01:01:45,030

got Roswell Roswell to Roswell three

1505

01:01:52,730 --> 01:01:49,670

Roswell 496 and you think after Roswell

1506

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:52,740

496 and three-tenths you know what

1507

01:01:55,530 --> 01:01:53,440

you've run

1508

01:01:58,530 --> 01:01:55,540

something here you know if you do find

1509

01:02:00,630 --> 01:01:58,540

some physical solid evidence of Roswell

1510

01:02:03,420 --> 01:02:00,640

fine but right now it's people

1511

01:02:04,829 --> 01:02:03,430

remembering things remember and we're

1512

01:02:07,890 --> 01:02:04,839

not gonna say they're lying but

1513

01:02:11,490 --> 01:02:07,900

remembering what has happened 30 40 50

1514

01:02:14,099 --> 01:02:11,500

60 years ago the world has changed their

1515

01:02:16,380 --> 01:02:14,109

experiences have changed and you have

1516

01:02:18,960 --> 01:02:16,390

the core question can you even after all

1517

01:02:21,599 --> 01:02:18,970

that cultural conditioning all that

1518

01:02:24,900 --> 01:02:21,609

contamination over the years remember

1519

01:02:26,819 --> 01:02:24,910

anything that old accurately I mean we

1520

01:02:28,890 --> 01:02:26,829

argue about what happened yesterday

1521

01:02:30,000 --> 01:02:28,900

you have the Talking Heads on cable TV

1522

01:02:31,920 --> 01:02:30,010

they can't figure out what happened

1523

01:02:34,500 --> 01:02:31,930

yesterday how do we know what happened

1524

01:02:37,829 --> 01:02:34,510

that we can remember or hope to remember

1525

01:02:40,290 --> 01:02:37,839

50 or 60 years ago we have Paul Campbell

1526

01:02:43,230 --> 01:02:40,300

Greg Bishop our co-host is Chris O'Brien

1527

01:02:51,390 --> 01:02:43,240

I'm Gene Steinberg you're in the para

1528

01:02:53,579 --> 01:02:51,400

cast have you been sitting on a few

1529

01:02:55,500 --> 01:02:53,589

great domain name ideas but haven't

1530

01:02:57,089 --> 01:02:55,510

locked them in for yourself good now you

1531

01:02:59,700 --> 01:02:57,099

can buy them through the number one

1532

01:03:01,440 --> 01:02:59,710

domain name registrar namecheap.com

1533

01:03:03,569 --> 01:03:01,450

as voted by the top tech blog life

1534

01:03:06,839 --> 01:03:03,579

hacker just like the name says you can

1535

01:03:09,210 --> 01:03:06,849

buy domains cheap as low as \$2.99 and

1536

01:03:11,790 --> 01:03:09,220

every new domain comes with Whois guard

1537

01:03:13,770 --> 01:03:11,800

our special privacy service free for the

1538

01:03:15,329 --> 01:03:13,780

first year now that you know it's time

1539

01:03:18,270 --> 01:03:15,339

to grab those domain names before

1540

01:03:21,359 --> 01:03:18,280

someone else does namecheap.com go now

1541

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:21,369

namecheap.com fate magazine provides

1542

01:03:25,530 --> 01:03:23,440

true reports of the strange and unknown

1543

01:03:27,530 --> 01:03:25,540

keep up with the latest on angels and

1544

01:03:30,359 --> 01:03:27,540

miracle psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs

1545

01:03:32,460 --> 01:03:30,369

life after death and much much more

1546

01:03:34,890 --> 01:03:32,470

to receive your free issue of faith

1547

01:03:38,190 --> 01:03:34,900

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1548

01:03:42,839 --> 01:03:38,200

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1549

01:03:45,660 --> 01:03:42,849

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

1550

01:03:47,819 --> 01:03:45,670

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

1551

01:03:50,670 --> 01:03:47,829

seven thirty what are you waiting for

1552

01:03:52,740 --> 01:03:50,680

your fate awaits good day

1553

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:52,750

Jim newcomer fremitus resources february

1554

01:03:58,290 --> 01:03:55,359

25th 2011 gold up at this morning at

1555

01:03:59,760 --> 01:03:58,300

forty no 360 a one ounce gold coin can

1556

01:04:02,400 --> 01:03:59,770

be purchased for fourteen eighty nine

1557

01:04:03,079 --> 01:04:02,410

eighty three seven 1992 for a half ounce

1558

01:04:07,609 --> 01:04:03,089

or three

1559

01:04:12,019 --> 01:04:07,619

59 96 for a quarter us that's 1489 83 7

1560

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:12,029

1992 and 359 96 the constitution of the

1561

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:13,440

Bill of Rights have been reduced all

1562

01:04:17,809 --> 01:04:15,839

rallies politicians ignore travel with

1563

01:04:19,700 --> 01:04:17,819

their outlandish overreaching policies

1564

01:04:21,079 --> 01:04:19,710

your support of the campaign for Liberty

1565

01:04:23,450 --> 01:04:21,089

stands in the way of this insidious

1566

01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:23,460

process hi this is Ted Anderson I've

1567

01:04:27,259 --> 01:04:25,200

teamed up with a campaign for liberty to

1568

01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:27,269

offer the entik proof quarter on spear

1569

01:04:31,279 --> 01:04:29,039

gold coin for only three hundred ninety

1570

01:04:33,650 --> 01:04:31,289

dollars plus shipping midas will donate

1571

01:04:35,509 --> 01:04:33,660

\$100 to this incredible organization

1572

01:05:08,890 --> 01:04:35,519

help fight big government by ordering

1573

01:05:10,969 --> 01:05:08,900

your gold coin at 866-733-6352 fix

1574

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:10,979

obviously winter is upon us

1575

01:05:16,459 --> 01:05:14,160

you can save 20% on the wonderful soup

1576

01:05:18,709 --> 01:05:16,469

and bakery special it's a lot of food

1577

01:05:21,140 --> 01:05:18,719

for less than a dollar a serving it

1578

01:05:23,599 --> 01:05:21,150

includes the new corn chowder I told you

1579

01:05:25,579 --> 01:05:23,609

about and the other wonderful soups it

1580

01:05:27,410 --> 01:05:25,589

also includes the delicious cornbread

1581

01:05:29,539 --> 01:05:27,420

muffins and buttermilk biscuits to go

1582

01:05:32,059 --> 01:05:29,549

with the soup so you have great food you

1583

01:05:33,979 --> 01:05:32,069

can serve this winter or jump-start your

1584

01:06:14,410 --> 01:05:33,989

food savings account for the future

1585

01:06:18,670 --> 01:06:16,810

and contain no BP a toddler lids are

1586

01:06:20,500 --> 01:06:18,680

dishwasher safe usable with standard

1587

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,510

pressure or water bath canning eliminate

1588

01:06:24,280 --> 01:06:22,400

food spoilage from acid corrosion fit

1589

01:06:26,160 --> 01:06:24,290

standard mason jars are indefinitely

1590

01:06:28,750 --> 01:06:26,170

reusable and are proudly made in the USA

1591

01:06:31,120 --> 01:06:28,760

place orders at reusable canning lids

1592

01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:31,130

calm or call one eight seven seven seven

1593

01:06:35,500 --> 01:06:33,200

four seven two seven nine three eight

1594

01:06:37,930 --> 01:06:35,510

seven seven seven four seven two seven

1595

01:06:40,480 --> 01:06:37,940

nine three call eight seven seven seven

1596

01:06:42,640 --> 01:06:40,490

four seven two seven nine three or go to

1597

01:06:44,950 --> 01:06:42,650

reusable canning let's calm that's

1598

01:06:47,310 --> 01:06:44,960

reusable canning lids com4 tedlar

1599

01:06:52,690 --> 01:06:47,320

reusable canning lids the original since

1600

01:06:55,900 --> 01:06:52,700

1976 the gcn Radio Network providing the

1601
01:07:05,740 --> 01:06:55,910
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1602
01:07:07,570 --> 01:07:05,750
and gray talk radio starts here we want

1603
01:07:09,400 --> 01:07:07,580
to hear from you if you have a comment

1604
01:07:12,130 --> 01:07:09,410
or question about the pair cast send it

1605
01:07:15,160 --> 01:07:12,140
to news at the para cast com

1606
01:07:17,200 --> 01:07:15,170
that's news at the podcast com and if

1607
01:07:18,520 --> 01:07:17,210
you want to catch up on past episodes we

1608
01:07:21,160 --> 01:07:18,530
have hundreds of shows for you to

1609
01:07:25,060 --> 01:07:21,170
download direct from the para cast com

1610
01:07:28,550 --> 01:07:25,070
that's the para cast comm or check us

1611
01:07:33,920 --> 01:07:31,310
we continue or in the second hour of our

1612
01:07:36,440 --> 01:07:33,930
fifth anniversary episode answering your

1613
01:07:38,390 --> 01:07:36,450

questions the co-host is Chris O'Brien

1614

01:07:40,610 --> 01:07:38,400

we have Paul Campbell Greg Bishop

1615

01:07:42,890 --> 01:07:40,620

blowfish asked me some really great

1616

01:07:44,720 --> 01:07:42,900

questions here and as I said we're

1617

01:07:46,130 --> 01:07:44,730

covering some of them we can't cover all

1618

01:07:49,100 --> 01:07:46,140

of them but I'll give you example of

1619

01:07:51,170 --> 01:07:49,110

this blowfish asked me Jean what's your

1620

01:07:53,540 --> 01:07:51,180

thoughts about ufology since you first

1621

01:07:55,340 --> 01:07:53,550

became interested and what's your

1622

01:07:57,950 --> 01:07:55,350

thoughts on the future computer

1623

01:07:59,120 --> 01:07:57,960

developments oh okay I'm gonna be brief

1624

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:59,130

about this because I really want our

1625

01:08:03,770 --> 01:08:00,480

guests to do most of the talking this

1626

01:08:07,040 --> 01:08:03,780

week first of all it's amazing to me how

1627

01:08:09,530 --> 01:08:07,050

we've gone nowhere the UFO field can be

1628

01:08:11,660 --> 01:08:09,540

described in terms of the common belief

1629

01:08:13,760 --> 01:08:11,670

by reading a book called flying saucers

1630

01:08:15,830 --> 01:08:13,770

from outer space by major Donald Kehoe

1631

01:08:19,970 --> 01:08:15,840

now in the public domain you can

1632

01:08:22,520 --> 01:08:19,980

download a copy from 1950 and many parts

1633

01:08:24,650 --> 01:08:22,530

of UFO research have not changed then is

1634

01:08:26,750 --> 01:08:24,660

a book by Kehoe Flying Saucer conspiracy

1635

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,760

about the silence group the government

1636

01:08:31,099 --> 01:08:29,040

keeping it all a secret we still think

1637

01:08:31,820 --> 01:08:31,109

that we have disclosure we have EXO

1638

01:08:34,130 --> 01:08:31,830

politics

1639

01:08:37,280 --> 01:08:34,140

that hasn't changed what has changes

1640

01:08:39,320 --> 01:08:37,290

maybe a small number of UFO

1641

01:08:41,720 --> 01:08:39,330

investigators who realize it's a whole

1642

01:08:43,550 --> 01:08:41,730

lot more complicated and they're trying

1643

01:08:47,090 --> 01:08:43,560

their level best to figure out other

1644

01:08:48,980 --> 01:08:47,100

possibilities I mean John keel alerted

1645

01:08:51,410 --> 01:08:48,990

us to other possibilities Jacque fillet

1646

01:08:54,289 --> 01:08:51,420

towards the end of his life dr. J Allen

1647

01:08:56,930 --> 01:08:54,299

Hynek I interviewed dr. Hynek maybe I

1648

01:08:59,599 --> 01:08:56,940

don't know a few years before he died of

1649

01:09:00,410 --> 01:08:59,609

a brain tumor very friendly guy we had I

1650

01:09:03,050 --> 01:09:00,420

think dinner

1651
01:09:05,390 --> 01:09:03,060
together I interviewed him and he had

1652
01:09:07,880 --> 01:09:05,400
that broad hint there's a lot more to

1653
01:09:09,770 --> 01:09:07,890
the UFO field than just aliens from Zeta

1654
01:09:12,500 --> 01:09:09,780
Reticuli coming to see us but the other

1655
01:09:13,730 --> 01:09:12,510
question for our panel because all of us

1656
01:09:18,710 --> 01:09:13,740
are involved in that one way or another

1657
01:09:21,710 --> 01:09:18,720
what is the best sci-fi movie and the

1658
01:09:24,020 --> 01:09:21,720
worst so Paul Campbell do you think plan

1659
01:09:26,090 --> 01:09:24,030
9 from outer space was the worst in

1660
01:09:27,620 --> 01:09:26,100
terms of production value probably I

1661
01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,630
mean you know it would be right out

1662
01:09:32,720 --> 01:09:30,000
there but as with Greg I don't know

1663
01:09:36,380 --> 01:09:32,730

about you and Chris I have an enduring

1664

01:09:39,140 --> 01:09:36,390

fondness for Atwood and really bad

1665

01:09:41,899 --> 01:09:39,150

filmmaking because you know he's the

1666

01:09:45,050 --> 01:09:41,909

anti Orson Welles he had all

1667

01:09:48,349 --> 01:09:45,060

Orson Welles's Drive and hood spa and

1668

01:09:49,370 --> 01:09:48,359

ability to lie and get things done but

1669

01:09:51,289 --> 01:09:49,380

only to a point

1670

01:09:54,410 --> 01:09:51,299

he didn't have any of Welles as talent

1671

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:54,420

so it's a yin and yang if a universe is

1672

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:56,159

gonna have Orson Welles making Citizen

1673

01:10:00,410 --> 01:09:57,840

Kane then you should have an Ed Wood

1674

01:10:02,510 --> 01:10:00,420

making plan 9 from outer space and I

1675

01:10:04,820 --> 01:10:02,520

think then that somewhere somewhere on

1676

01:10:09,169 --> 01:10:04,830

that continuum between the two our most

1677

01:10:10,399 --> 01:10:09,179

other films so for me the best science

1678

01:10:12,800 --> 01:10:10,409

fiction film and it's an interesting

1679

01:10:14,090 --> 01:10:12,810

quite a it's doing time the one macto

1680

01:10:16,220 --> 01:10:14,100

nice and I wrote that I hope to make

1681

01:10:17,780 --> 01:10:16,230

this year there you go travel again I'm

1682

01:10:20,600 --> 01:10:17,790

traveling into the future to tell you

1683

01:10:22,520 --> 01:10:20,610

what the best one is good okay so how

1684

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:22,530

about Day the Earth Stood Still it is

1685

01:10:27,709 --> 01:10:25,440

such a classic in its own way what do

1686

01:10:30,830 --> 01:10:27,719

you think among the top five best films

1687

01:10:32,660 --> 01:10:30,840

anyway I did it top 10 sci-fi films of

1688

01:10:37,640 --> 01:10:32,670

all time I think on my blog several

1689

01:10:39,709 --> 01:10:37,650

years ago and to me Blade Runner Solaris

1690

01:10:42,410 --> 01:10:39,719

the Russian version although I kind of

1691

01:10:46,129 --> 01:10:42,420

liked the George Clooney version to 2001

1692

01:10:48,830 --> 01:10:46,139

a Space Odyssey any film where you are

1693

01:10:51,260 --> 01:10:48,840

what science fiction should do frankly

1694

01:10:53,959 --> 01:10:51,270

what UFO research should do is question

1695

01:10:55,610 --> 01:10:53,969

whether there's some other intelligence

1696

01:10:58,490 --> 01:10:55,620

out there that interacts with us and

1697

01:11:00,740 --> 01:10:58,500

also question ourselves who you know who

1698

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,750

are we what are we doing here what's it

1699

01:11:04,300 --> 01:11:02,400

all about and so I think the best

1700

01:11:06,979 --> 01:11:04,310

science fiction films are the ones that

1701

01:11:09,680 --> 01:11:06,989

do that and I think those three that

1702

01:11:12,379 --> 01:11:09,690

I've just named do it you know plus I

1703

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:12,389

like Terminator 2 and I like aliens so

1704

01:11:16,399 --> 01:11:13,920

sometimes you know just a good shoot I'm

1705

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:16,409

up in outer space is fun as well if I if

1706

01:11:19,640 --> 01:11:18,239

I could only ever watch one if somebody

1707

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,650

said you can only ever watch one science

1708

01:11:24,919 --> 01:11:21,840

fiction film ever again I would say

1709

01:11:27,020 --> 01:11:24,929

Blade Runner is the one that I just keep

1710

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,030

coming back to and I go I look at it and

1711

01:11:31,520 --> 01:11:29,520

it was visionary Ridley Scott was so far

1712

01:11:34,250 --> 01:11:31,530

ahead of the ball in terms of imagining

1713

01:11:36,110 --> 01:11:34,260

a new future a lot of what what he was

1714

01:11:38,510 --> 01:11:36,120

talking about has come true and I think

1715

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:38,520

the stuff that hasn't come true may well

1716

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:41,040

come true the next 3040 years I'm glad

1717

01:11:44,689 --> 01:11:44,159

jazz island Green never came true that

1718

01:11:46,610 --> 01:11:44,699

we know of

1719

01:11:49,040 --> 01:11:46,620

well first now that was a Charlton

1720

01:11:50,840 --> 01:11:49,050

Heston film one of over G Robinson's

1721

01:11:54,439 --> 01:11:50,850

last film that's right he promised his

1722

01:11:54,830 --> 01:11:54,449

last film his final words were Soy lent

1723

01:11:58,339 --> 01:11:54,840

Green

1724

01:12:00,800 --> 01:11:58,349

is people yeah when was the last time

1725

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,810

you had a cheeseburger McDonald's okay

1726

01:12:03,890 --> 01:12:02,400

now we worry about what's in it Greg

1727

01:12:05,780 --> 01:12:03,900

Bishop what do you think best and worst

1728

01:12:07,729 --> 01:12:05,790

science fiction films well are you

1729

01:12:09,379 --> 01:12:07,739

talking about that addressed the UFOs

1730

01:12:11,899 --> 01:12:09,389

subject are just science fiction in

1731

01:12:12,320 --> 01:12:11,909

general the question is open-ended go

1732

01:12:15,169 --> 01:12:12,330

either way

1733

01:12:16,850 --> 01:12:15,179

open-ended I would include what Paul was

1734

01:12:19,280 --> 01:12:16,860

talking about I would also include

1735

01:12:21,320 --> 01:12:19,290

Clockwork Orange there's Kubrick again I

1736

01:12:24,890 --> 01:12:21,330

would include the thing the original

1737

01:12:27,080 --> 01:12:24,900

thing from night the 50s and remember by

1738

01:12:30,080 --> 01:12:27,090

the way the thing was portrayed by

1739

01:12:33,649 --> 01:12:30,090

marshal Matt Dillon yes James Arness

1740

01:12:35,140 --> 01:12:33,659

yeah yeah Peter Graves brother for those

1741

01:12:38,240 --> 01:12:35,150

of you who remember Mission Impossible

1742

01:12:39,800 --> 01:12:38,250

Planet of the Apes actually Brazil one

1743

01:12:42,140 --> 01:12:39,810

of my favorite films that's a science

1744

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,150

fiction film there's there's so many of

1745

01:12:46,250 --> 01:12:44,400

them and and worst I don't know there's

1746

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,260

so so many of them choose from an Ed

1747

01:12:49,550 --> 01:12:48,239

Wood is too obvious to me even though

1748

01:12:53,000 --> 01:12:49,560

he's a hero of mine and as you know I

1749

01:12:55,129 --> 01:12:53,010

open you open usually go with mrs. plan

1750

01:12:57,140 --> 01:12:55,139

9 from outer space the beginning of plan

1751

01:13:00,410 --> 01:12:57,150

9 from outer space just do one because

1752

01:13:02,270 --> 01:13:00,420

it's I love Ed Wood and the way he was

1753

01:13:03,709 --> 01:13:02,280

portrayed by Johnny Depp and and

1754

01:13:06,320 --> 01:13:03,719

directed by Tim Burton I thought was

1755

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,330

perfect in in the Ed Wood movie but you

1756

01:13:11,120 --> 01:13:08,400

know what one because he's just so inept

1757

01:13:13,700 --> 01:13:11,130

but two because he just like Paul said

1758

01:13:16,399 --> 01:13:13,710

he had he had such Drive and he had such

1759

01:13:19,010 --> 01:13:16,409

dreams and really wanted badly to make

1760

01:13:22,220 --> 01:13:19,020

this you know all these epics and these

1761

01:13:24,410 --> 01:13:22,230

and this big splash and they in the the

1762

01:13:25,760 --> 01:13:24,420

film industry and he never did but the

1763

01:13:27,680 --> 01:13:25,770

thing is that you know think of how many

1764

01:13:29,060 --> 01:13:27,690

idiots you see walking around and say

1765

01:13:30,410 --> 01:13:29,070

they're going to do something and they

1766

01:13:32,689 --> 01:13:30,420

want to do something and they never do

1767

01:13:33,890 --> 01:13:32,699

anything there countless and here's that

1768

01:13:35,810 --> 01:13:33,900

would who probably made the worst

1769

01:13:37,609 --> 01:13:35,820

science fiction films ever made it

1770

01:13:39,140 --> 01:13:37,619

practically everybody in the civilized

1771

01:13:43,160 --> 01:13:39,150

world at least in the West knows about

1772

01:13:44,720 --> 01:13:43,170

it just because it's so bad just there's

1773

01:13:48,109 --> 01:13:44,730

lesser-known ones like beast of Yucca

1774

01:13:49,550 --> 01:13:48,119

Flats and you know oh there's so many

1775

01:13:53,359 --> 01:13:49,560

thousands of oh I love them all because

1776

01:13:55,700 --> 01:13:53,369

they're so inept and so ridiculous and

1777

01:13:57,109 --> 01:13:55,710

to me that just holds a mirror up to you

1778

01:13:59,839 --> 01:13:57,119

know everything that people think is

1779

01:14:01,280 --> 01:13:59,849

good and right and perfect and proper

1780

01:14:03,439 --> 01:14:01,290

and all that and shows how how

1781

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:03,449

ridiculous silly and even creative

1782

01:14:06,439 --> 01:14:04,560

people can be and I think that's

1783

01:14:08,600 --> 01:14:06,449

wonderful series I mentioned

1784

01:14:10,760 --> 01:14:08,610

de Vere Stood Still is because it has

1785

01:14:13,490 --> 01:14:10,770

as implications for the UFO field the

1786

01:14:15,890 --> 01:14:13,500

original one now amongst the worst films

1787

01:14:18,520 --> 01:14:15,900

was the remake with Keanu Reeves the

1788

01:14:20,720 --> 01:14:18,530

original one you have to think the

1789

01:14:22,729 --> 01:14:20,730

picture of the spaceship taking off at

1790

01:14:25,640 --> 01:14:22,739

the end it was used by the late Howard

1791

01:14:28,459 --> 01:14:25,650

manager as photographs of UFO some of

1792

01:14:32,120 --> 01:14:28,469

his contact claims remember that also

1793

01:14:35,359 --> 01:14:32,130

the scene where Michael Rennie is Klaatu

1794

01:14:38,120 --> 01:14:35,369

is shot down near Dupont Circle in

1795

01:14:39,800 --> 01:14:38,130

Washington DC and the reason we

1796

01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:39,810

mentioned that is not far from that

1797

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:41,820

location as depicted in the film is

1798

01:14:46,820 --> 01:14:44,400

where nightcap the legendary UFO

1799

01:14:47,899 --> 01:14:46,830

organization located their headquarters

1800

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:47,909

that's a fact

1801

01:14:51,979 --> 01:14:50,159

well there's inside jokes I also like

1802

01:14:54,560 --> 01:14:51,989

the film because it came out at a time

1803

01:14:57,530 --> 01:14:54,570

where science fiction was always the

1804

01:14:59,930 --> 01:14:57,540

alien on the loose gonna attack and kill

1805

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:59,940

earthlings here it was trying to have a

1806

01:15:05,870 --> 01:15:02,159

positive message which is you know if

1807

01:15:07,729 --> 01:15:05,880

you're gonna be warlike we're gonna take

1808

01:15:10,490 --> 01:15:07,739

things into our own hands but a few

1809

01:15:12,320 --> 01:15:10,500

Earthlings will just pursue the straight

1810

01:15:15,439 --> 01:15:12,330

and the narrow and get your acts

1811

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:15,449

together you can join the Federation the

1812

01:15:19,939 --> 01:15:18,000

galactic brotherhood and they chose I

1813

01:15:21,320 --> 01:15:19,949

think the best actor for Klaatu Michael

1814

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:21,330

Rennie because nobody heard of him in

1815

01:15:24,530 --> 01:15:22,320

this country he was well known in

1816

01:15:26,330 --> 01:15:24,540

England but nobody heard of him here it

1817

01:15:30,439 --> 01:15:26,340

was also directed by Robert Weiss who

1818

01:15:32,720 --> 01:15:30,449

did sound of music and was a UFO

1819

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:32,730

believer think of all the UFO

1820

01:15:37,879 --> 01:15:35,400

implications of the movie The Day the

1821

01:15:40,189 --> 01:15:37,889

Earth Stood Still our guest Paul Kimbo

1822

01:15:42,919 --> 01:15:40,199

Greg Bishop the co-host is Chris O'Brien

1823

01:15:46,320 --> 01:15:42,929

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the Barrie

1824

01:15:52,879 --> 01:15:49,479

[Music]

1825

01:15:55,580 --> 01:15:52,889

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1826
01:15:57,879 --> 01:15:55,590
out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1827
01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:57,889
relentless perplexing nightmares

1828
01:16:02,180 --> 01:16:00,239
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1829
01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:02,190
space and of a mysterious woman

1830
01:16:07,580 --> 01:16:04,440
suffering an agony for her devastated

1831
01:16:11,589 --> 01:16:07,590
world a woman not yet born calling

1832
01:16:14,239 --> 01:16:11,599
across centuries to him then a

1833
01:16:16,939 --> 01:16:14,249
coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1834
01:16:19,729 --> 01:16:16,949
chance to alter of the universe attack

1835
01:16:21,950 --> 01:16:19,739
of the rocket the former fiction editor

1836
01:16:24,259 --> 01:16:21,960
for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1837
01:16:26,120 --> 01:16:24,269
Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1838
01:16:27,560 --> 01:16:26,130

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1839

01:16:29,540 --> 01:16:27,570

heart and passion for building a

1840

01:16:32,600 --> 01:16:29,550

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1841

01:16:35,479 --> 01:16:32,610

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1842

01:16:37,279 --> 01:16:35,489

rocket is available now read a simple

1843

01:16:39,589 --> 01:16:37,289

chapter and get a special discount off

1844

01:16:44,899 --> 01:16:39,599

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1845

01:16:47,989 --> 01:16:44,909

is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm attack

1846

01:16:51,200 --> 01:16:47,999

of the rock a novel in the grand

1847

01:16:52,520 --> 01:16:51,210

science-fiction tradition forget

1848

01:16:54,620 --> 01:16:52,530

everything you've been told about

1849

01:16:56,540 --> 01:16:54,630

long-term food storage when the collapse

1850

01:16:59,000 --> 01:16:56,550

happens you'll need the single most

1851
01:17:02,270 --> 01:16:59,010
effective way to get high-powered Delta

1852
01:17:04,430 --> 01:17:02,280
Force nutrients to your family fast like

1853
01:17:05,060 --> 01:17:04,440
any Special Forces commando you need a

1854
01:17:09,620 --> 01:17:05,070
plan

1855
01:17:11,479 --> 01:17:09,630
introducing the survival sprout bang

1856
01:17:13,640 --> 01:17:11,489
from solutions from science eat your

1857
01:17:15,410 --> 01:17:13,650
countertop survival garden yes

1858
01:17:17,239 --> 01:17:15,420
growth fresh greens right on your

1859
01:17:19,520 --> 01:17:17,249
countertop in just a few short days

1860
01:17:21,680 --> 01:17:19,530
sprouts are the green shoots that emerge

1861
01:17:24,140 --> 01:17:21,690
from newly germinated seeds and they are

1862
01:17:26,180 --> 01:17:24,150
powerhouses of living easily absorb

1863
01:17:28,160 --> 01:17:26,190

nutrients the survival sprout bank is a

1864

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,170

complete kit with nothing else to buy

1865

01:17:33,049 --> 01:17:30,719

and with sprouts so easy to grow even

1866

01:17:36,830 --> 01:17:33,059

children can grow emergency food call

1867

01:17:38,419 --> 01:17:36,840

877 three two seven zero 365 or go to

1868

01:17:40,549 --> 01:17:38,429

survival sprout bank.com

1869

01:17:43,310 --> 01:17:40,559

that's eight seven seven three two seven

1870

01:17:46,370 --> 01:17:43,320

zero three six five or order online at

1871

01:17:48,830 --> 01:17:46,380

survival sprout bank.com survival sprout

1872

01:17:50,989 --> 01:17:48,840

bang your Black Hawk Down emergency food

1873

01:17:52,700 --> 01:17:50,999

plan this special announcement is

1874

01:17:54,859 --> 01:17:52,710

brought to you by Renaissance charge

1875

01:17:57,649 --> 01:17:54,869

have you ever wondered if you could make

1876

01:17:58,830 --> 01:17:57,659

your car run on 100% electric power for

1877

01:18:00,660 --> 01:17:58,840

free it

1878

01:18:02,520 --> 01:18:00,670

is now possible how about a simple

1879

01:18:04,740 --> 01:18:02,530

device that is both a super efficient

1880

01:18:06,930 --> 01:18:04,750

motor and a free energy generator at the

1881

01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:06,940

same time what if this could also be

1882

01:18:11,280 --> 01:18:09,040

used to restore useless batteries and

1883

01:18:13,379 --> 01:18:11,290

save you lots of money because our

1884

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:13,389

customers asked for it we have organized

1885

01:18:18,060 --> 01:18:15,280

a renaissance charge conference workshop

1886

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,070

on July 29th to July 31st at the

1887

01:18:21,810 --> 01:18:19,840

beautiful Coeur d'Alene Resort in Idaho

1888

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:21,820

not only will you see these fascinating

1889

01:18:25,919 --> 01:18:23,679

Energizer's but you will be able to

1890

01:18:28,140 --> 01:18:25,929

build some alongside genius inventor

1891

01:18:29,520 --> 01:18:28,150

John Bedini participate in this truly

1892

01:18:31,439 --> 01:18:29,530

historic event featuring our

1893

01:18:33,540 --> 01:18:31,449

cutting-edge alternative energy Tesla

1894

01:18:35,459 --> 01:18:33,550

technology register early for the best

1895

01:18:38,939 --> 01:18:35,469

seats in advanced workshop by visiting

1896

01:18:41,760 --> 01:18:38,949

our charge com that's our - charge comm

1897

01:18:44,520 --> 01:18:41,770

for details or call two zero eight seven

1898

01:18:47,220 --> 01:18:44,530

seven two four five one four that's two

1899

01:18:50,669 --> 01:18:47,230

zero eight seven seven two four five one

1900

01:18:52,560 --> 01:18:50,679

four did you know that drinking pure

1901

01:18:54,359 --> 01:18:52,570

high alkaline water is one of the most

1902

01:18:56,609 --> 01:18:54,369

important factors in maintaining high

1903

01:18:58,290 --> 01:18:56,619

energy and vibrant health most experts

1904

01:19:00,720 --> 01:18:58,300

agree that the water you drank should be

1905

01:19:03,120 --> 01:19:00,730

at a pH level of 8 or higher alcove

1906

01:19:05,700 --> 01:19:03,130

ition plasma pH drops available only at

1907

01:19:07,979 --> 01:19:05,710

elevation com combined a unique formula

1908

01:19:10,169 --> 01:19:07,989

of only the most alkaline minerals Alka

1909

01:19:11,939 --> 01:19:10,179

vision plasma pH drops alkalis your

1910

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:11,949

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

1911

01:19:16,320 --> 01:19:14,320

and helps you regain health and energy

1912

01:19:18,660 --> 01:19:16,330

alkalizing your water by simply adding

1913

01:19:20,820 --> 01:19:18,670

10 drops of alkaviva plasma pH drops

1914

01:19:22,890 --> 01:19:20,830

helps the body rid itself of acidic

1915

01:19:25,140 --> 01:19:22,900

wastes increases oxygen content and

1916

01:19:27,629 --> 01:19:25,150

raises the pH of your body the healthy

1917

01:19:29,399 --> 01:19:27,639

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

1918

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:29,409

survive in an alkaline high pH

1919

01:19:34,020 --> 01:19:30,880

environment order your bottle of

1920

01:19:36,750 --> 01:19:34,030

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only 2995 @

1921

01:19:42,300 --> 01:19:36,760

alki vision comm that's al k a vision

1922

01:19:46,080 --> 01:19:42,310

calm or call 269 4 0 9 1776 2 6 9 4 0 9

1923

01:19:49,609 --> 01:19:46,090

1776 alkalize your body supercharge your

1924

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,619

health at Alka vision calm today

1925

01:19:54,780 --> 01:19:51,840

America's number one source for

1926

01:20:01,200 --> 01:19:54,790

independent talk 3 meals for over a day

1927

01:20:03,210 --> 01:20:01,210

Jade we are the gcn Radio Network this

1928

01:20:06,060 --> 01:20:03,220

is Jim Mazz league editor or a sausage

1929

01:20:08,580 --> 01:20:06,070

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

1930

01:20:11,040 --> 01:20:08,590

two about the para cast which I believe

1931

01:20:27,000 --> 01:20:11,050

is the gold standard the paranormal

1932

01:20:29,370 --> 01:20:27,010

radio listen to it if you can we return

1933

01:20:31,560 --> 01:20:29,380

with co-host Chris O'Brien I'm gene

1934

01:20:34,290 --> 01:20:31,570

Steinberg you're in the para cast fifth

1935

01:20:36,030 --> 01:20:34,300

anniversary episode with Greg Bishop and

1936

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:36,040

Paul Campbell Paul you were about to say

1937

01:20:40,140 --> 01:20:38,320

something before we went to the break I

1938

01:20:42,360 --> 01:20:40,150

guess partly in response to what Greg

1939

01:20:43,560 --> 01:20:42,370

said about the best and worst films yeah

1940

01:20:46,320 --> 01:20:43,570

it took me a little while because

1941

01:20:48,660 --> 01:20:46,330

generally speaking I don't focus on the

1942

01:20:50,880 --> 01:20:48,670

worst films I focus on the best films

1943

01:20:53,220 --> 01:20:50,890

the ones that I enjoy for me the worst

1944

01:20:55,440 --> 01:20:53,230

science fiction film ever was

1945

01:20:57,300 --> 01:20:55,450

Battlefield Earth for so many reasons

1946

01:20:59,070 --> 01:20:57,310

oh there you go that's all you nailed

1947

01:21:00,630 --> 01:20:59,080

that one oh it took a little while

1948

01:21:02,130 --> 01:21:00,640

because I've tried to block most of it

1949

01:21:04,110 --> 01:21:02,140

out but for so many reasons

1950

01:21:06,330 --> 01:21:04,120

and as Greg said there's Sony to choose

1951

01:21:07,860 --> 01:21:06,340

from but when you also throw in the fact

1952

01:21:10,230 --> 01:21:07,870

that that actually had millions of

1953

01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:10,240

dollars in the budget and some big-name

1954

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,120

stars and still managed yeah it still

1955

01:21:17,250 --> 01:21:15,280

managed to be complete muttered rec so

1956

01:21:18,900 --> 01:21:17,260

on the plus side because I have to wash

1957

01:21:20,670 --> 01:21:18,910

that out of my mouth now just thinking

1958

01:21:23,580 --> 01:21:20,680

about that I would add Forbidden Planet

1959

01:21:25,530 --> 01:21:23,590

which is one of the favorites folks if

1960

01:21:27,150 --> 01:21:25,540

most people haven't seen it because it

1961

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:27,160

kind of came and went but there was a

1962

01:21:31,080 --> 01:21:28,960

great little film out last year called

1963

01:21:33,690 --> 01:21:31,090

never let me go with Carey Mulligan

1964

01:21:35,130 --> 01:21:33,700

Keira Knightley said the United Kingdom

1965

01:21:37,980 --> 01:21:35,140

in a very near future kind of an

1966

01:21:40,260 --> 01:21:37,990

alternate dystopian world and it raised

1967

01:21:42,060 --> 01:21:40,270

some very interesting questions about

1968

01:21:44,940 --> 01:21:42,070

what might be coming for us in terms of

1969

01:21:47,700 --> 01:21:44,950

cloning in terms of how we might treat

1970

01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:47,710

artificial life forms and so yeah never

1971

01:21:51,570 --> 01:21:49,840

let me go if you find it on video track

1972

01:21:53,400 --> 01:21:51,580

it down it was released last year and

1973

01:21:56,430 --> 01:21:53,410

almost nobody saw it but it's actually

1974

01:21:58,230 --> 01:21:56,440

really good Chris like Paul I am I tend

1975

01:22:00,660 --> 01:21:58,240

to go with you know the best directors

1976

01:22:03,900 --> 01:22:00,670

in Ridley Scott Stanley Kubrick Steven

1977

01:22:05,449 --> 01:22:03,910

Spielberg Howard Hawks sci-fi movies in

1978

01:22:08,779 --> 01:22:05,459

films by these gentlemen

1979

01:22:10,609 --> 01:22:08,789

or my favorite which would be 2001 for

1980

01:22:13,009 --> 01:22:10,619

instance agree with Greg Clockwork

1981

01:22:15,080 --> 01:22:13,019

Orange is probably arguably my favorite

1982

01:22:17,179 --> 01:22:15,090

film Blade Runner exceptional douglas

1983

01:22:19,160 --> 01:22:17,189

trumbull x' effects in that or just

1984

01:22:22,129 --> 01:22:19,170

mesmerizing i think of a groundbreaking

1985

01:22:23,929 --> 01:22:22,139

film the thing howard hawks for you film

1986

01:22:25,969 --> 01:22:23,939

buffs out there it's considered the

1987

01:22:29,029 --> 01:22:25,979

first film where the director actually

1988

01:22:30,979 --> 01:22:29,039

had the characters talk over one another

1989

01:22:33,620 --> 01:22:30,989

with the dialogue that's the first time

1990

01:22:35,779 --> 01:22:33,630

that that actually happened and now it's

1991

01:22:37,520 --> 01:22:35,789

it's commonplace in films for for a

1992

01:22:39,819 --> 01:22:37,530

dialogue to be more lifelike in that

1993

01:22:43,100 --> 01:22:39,829

that regard in terms of words like

1994

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:43,110

Battlefield Earth I like sci-fi movies I

1995

01:22:46,609 --> 01:22:45,360

used to like them more than I do now but

1996

01:22:48,500 --> 01:22:46,619

that and that's one of the few that I

1997

01:22:51,049 --> 01:22:48,510

literally could not watch the whole

1998

01:22:54,919 --> 01:22:51,059

thing it was so bad and so I'd have to

1999

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:54,929

agree with Paul on that one you know one

2000

01:22:57,649 --> 01:22:56,159

that people haven't talked about I think

2001
01:22:58,600 --> 01:22:57,659
Close Encounters should be up on that

2002
01:23:01,009 --> 01:22:58,610
list somewhere too

2003
01:23:04,520 --> 01:23:01,019
because we could see dr. J Allen Hynek

2004
01:23:06,830 --> 01:23:04,530
in my final scenes one film that has a

2005
01:23:08,600 --> 01:23:06,840
really good bearing on the UFO subject

2006
01:23:10,549 --> 01:23:08,610
and how people look at it and the

2007
01:23:12,500 --> 01:23:10,559
paranormal in general and you wouldn't

2008
01:23:14,750 --> 01:23:12,510
expect that really affects me as Eternal

2009
01:23:16,640 --> 01:23:14,760
Sunshine of the spotless mind I love

2010
01:23:18,529 --> 01:23:16,650
what that film did with subconscious and

2011
01:23:20,449 --> 01:23:18,539
what the dream a dream scape might look

2012
01:23:23,600 --> 01:23:20,459
like and I think that that that should

2013
01:23:25,609 --> 01:23:23,610

inform people that are interested in the

2014

01:23:27,709 --> 01:23:25,619

paranormal and UFOs and maybe some sort

2015

01:23:29,839 --> 01:23:27,719

of contact with some other consciousness

2016

01:23:31,969 --> 01:23:29,849

that make any sense to anybody do you

2017

01:23:34,489 --> 01:23:31,979

people all regard the franchise films

2018

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:34,499

like Star Trek Star Wars etc as being

2019

01:23:39,709 --> 01:23:37,199

basically just junk food Paul a

2020

01:23:42,109 --> 01:23:39,719

filmmaker I love them on my Facebook

2021

01:23:44,509 --> 01:23:42,119

thing I had a status update that said

2022

01:23:46,219 --> 01:23:44,519

I'm such a geek I ran I was with an old

2023

01:23:48,410 --> 01:23:46,229

friend from the music industry's now in

2024

01:23:49,129 --> 01:23:48,420

the film industry had coffee haven't

2025

01:23:51,020 --> 01:23:49,139

seen him in years

2026

01:23:52,969 --> 01:23:51,030

and we basically instead of talking

2027

01:23:54,679 --> 01:23:52,979

about you know business or stuff we

2028

01:23:57,560 --> 01:23:54,689

spend about an hour deconstructing the

2029

01:23:59,719 --> 01:23:57,570

Star Wars prequels and we're sure you

2030

01:24:02,120 --> 01:23:59,729

know what where exactly did George Lucas

2031

01:24:04,399 --> 01:24:02,130

completely lose his mind probably the

2032

01:24:06,620 --> 01:24:04,409

first line in the film yeah you know

2033

01:24:08,060 --> 01:24:06,630

Trade Federation stuff I don't know but

2034

01:24:10,580 --> 01:24:08,070

it's one of those things where you

2035

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,590

become so invested in the franchise I

2036

01:24:15,469 --> 01:24:12,719

think Star Wars is great science fiction

2037

01:24:17,629 --> 01:24:15,479

I think Star Trek is great science

2038

01:24:18,830 --> 01:24:17,639

fiction and just because they're done on

2039

01:24:21,140 --> 01:24:18,840

the Star Trek reboot

2040

01:24:22,609 --> 01:24:21,150

that they did just a year or two ago I

2041

01:24:25,070 --> 01:24:22,619

thought was fantastic

2042

01:24:28,040 --> 01:24:25,080

an entertaining compelling film with

2043

01:24:30,169 --> 01:24:28,050

with cool characters nasty you know

2044

01:24:32,120 --> 01:24:30,179

what's interesting to me is that's why

2045

01:24:35,120 --> 01:24:32,130

the few films were I just watched it and

2046

01:24:37,609 --> 01:24:35,130

smiled from beginning to end from the

2047

01:24:41,450 --> 01:24:37,619

very first scene and also watching how

2048

01:24:43,790 --> 01:24:41,460

they basically rebooted it with new

2049

01:24:46,040 --> 01:24:43,800

characters is sort of kinda resemble the

2050

01:24:48,109 --> 01:24:46,050

originals but had their own takes on it

2051
01:24:49,310 --> 01:24:48,119
and how they took two characters and

2052
01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,320
I'll be interested in seeing how that

2053
01:24:53,930 --> 01:24:51,840
goes what about the film Inception now

2054
01:24:56,270 --> 01:24:53,940
that's kind of a mind-blowing kind of

2055
01:24:58,220 --> 01:24:56,280
exercise we've got realities within

2056
01:25:02,629 --> 01:24:58,230
realities within realities that only

2057
01:25:04,910 --> 01:25:02,639
crawl that's sure it's the same kind of

2058
01:25:06,890 --> 01:25:04,920
thing it it forces people to think in a

2059
01:25:08,419 --> 01:25:06,900
different way Tarantino did this I'm

2060
01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:08,429
although other people did that did it

2061
01:25:12,260 --> 01:25:10,260
before in different ways with Pulp

2062
01:25:14,209 --> 01:25:12,270
Fiction but forcing people to look at

2063
01:25:15,950 --> 01:25:14,219

reality and the way they experience it

2064

01:25:17,689 --> 01:25:15,960

in different ways and that's a really

2065

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:17,699

valuable thing that film does and

2066

01:25:21,379 --> 01:25:19,440

Inception did that and I'm glad it was

2067

01:25:23,689 --> 01:25:21,389

popular and glad that it did what it did

2068

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,699

but any film like that that that does

2069

01:25:28,430 --> 01:25:25,920

that treats that subject well what

2070

01:25:30,500 --> 01:25:28,440

thought processes are what you see in

2071

01:25:32,419 --> 01:25:30,510

your mind how important is that as

2072

01:25:34,459 --> 01:25:32,429

compared to quote-unquote making reality

2073

01:25:35,390 --> 01:25:34,469

these are important issues and the other

2074

01:25:36,919 --> 01:25:35,400

question I think the final

2075

01:25:38,899 --> 01:25:36,929

science-fiction question before we get

2076

01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:38,909

back to the power normal superhero

2077

01:25:45,530 --> 01:25:43,440

franchises okay can we do decent ones I

2078

01:25:47,959 --> 01:25:45,540

mean I guess the Batman films try to

2079

01:25:50,089 --> 01:25:47,969

treat the characters realistically we

2080

01:25:51,740 --> 01:25:50,099

now of course have a so many British

2081

01:25:55,899 --> 01:25:51,750

actors portraying Americans like

2082

01:25:58,939 --> 01:25:55,909

Christian Bale as Batman and of course

2083

01:26:00,260 --> 01:25:58,949

Commissioner Gordon is also British and

2084

01:26:02,419 --> 01:26:00,270

now we have a British actor playing

2085

01:26:04,370 --> 01:26:02,429

Superman but let me go to Chris before

2086

01:26:07,370 --> 01:26:04,380

we go to our filmmaker in residence here

2087

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:07,380

so what about superheroes you like him

2088

01:26:12,620 --> 01:26:09,300

you hate him what Chris you know I've

2089

01:26:15,620 --> 01:26:12,630

never been a big superhero fan you know

2090

01:26:18,649 --> 01:26:15,630

and I think the spider-man films are

2091

01:26:20,300 --> 01:26:18,659

pretty good for instance of course the

2092

01:26:21,530 --> 01:26:20,310

Green Hornet I think is that out yet or

2093

01:26:24,109 --> 01:26:21,540

did it already die

2094

01:26:25,580 --> 01:26:24,119

it did mediocre but I think it's

2095

01:26:28,129 --> 01:26:25,590

probably gonna make money based on

2096

01:26:30,350 --> 01:26:28,139

what's doing worldwide the problem is

2097

01:26:32,330 --> 01:26:30,360

they try to make it into a comedy

2098

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:32,340

you know think that the Green Hornet on

2099

01:26:37,190 --> 01:26:35,520

radio in the movies or early movies on

2100

01:26:39,020 --> 01:26:37,200

TV was meant to be straight ahead right

2101

01:26:40,370 --> 01:26:39,030

right and you'd have to think oh by the

2102

01:26:41,900 --> 01:26:40,380

way another piece of trivia the guy who

2103

01:26:44,780 --> 01:26:41,910

played the greenhorn on radio the late

2104

01:26:46,460 --> 01:26:44,790

al-hajj was Captain video on TV and in

2105

01:26:48,920 --> 01:26:46,470

the sixth season six sees reboot of

2106

01:26:50,990 --> 01:26:48,930

Green Hornet Bruce Lee Bruce Lee that's

2107

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,000

where he got his start yeah yeah I've

2108

01:26:56,360 --> 01:26:54,000

just never really been to I was I didn't

2109

01:26:58,580 --> 01:26:56,370

really read comic books that much when I

2110

01:27:01,220 --> 01:26:58,590

was a kid my favorite was Toric's on a

2111

01:27:02,810 --> 01:27:01,230

stone which I believe was Adele comic

2112

01:27:04,040 --> 01:27:02,820

about two Indians that they end up in

2113

01:27:04,940 --> 01:27:04,050

the center of the earth battling

2114

01:27:07,460 --> 01:27:04,950

dinosaurs

2115

01:27:09,140 --> 01:27:07,470

sounds like a chorus Burroughs revisited

2116

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:09,150

yeah exactly

2117

01:27:14,060 --> 01:27:10,800

I I would be interested to see a John

2118

01:27:16,700 --> 01:27:14,070

Carter of Mars film I'm on it yeah that

2119

01:27:18,350 --> 01:27:16,710

that's gonna be coming out and you know

2120

01:27:20,210 --> 01:27:18,360

I think this summer we're gonna have

2121

01:27:23,180 --> 01:27:20,220

some pretty interesting films coming out

2122

01:27:25,670 --> 01:27:23,190

we have super 8 Cowboys and Aliens which

2123

01:27:27,890 --> 01:27:25,680

looks like it could be fun I'm not sure

2124

01:27:29,600 --> 01:27:27,900

if anyone present has seen the battle

2125

01:27:32,240 --> 01:27:29,610

for LA or whether it's even out yet but

2126

01:27:34,190 --> 01:27:32,250

that looks pretty hokey another film

2127

01:27:36,380 --> 01:27:34,200

that I found recently they came out was

2128

01:27:39,080 --> 01:27:36,390

district 9 I thought that was actually

2129

01:27:42,320 --> 01:27:39,090

pretty interesting because it it totally

2130

01:27:45,230 --> 01:27:42,330

turned the genre upside down in terms of

2131

01:27:47,780 --> 01:27:45,240

the actual plot lines and the aliens put

2132

01:27:50,300 --> 01:27:47,790

in a like a Township and stuff I thought

2133

01:27:51,410 --> 01:27:50,310

it'd be kind of discrimination but the

2134

01:27:53,390 --> 01:27:51,420

thing is I wanted to get into the

2135

01:27:56,060 --> 01:27:53,400

superheroes and maybe we'll ask Greg

2136

01:27:56,210 --> 01:27:56,070

Bishop superhero films like him or hate

2137

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:56,220

him

2138

01:28:01,550 --> 01:27:59,280

I don't feel either here's what I get in

2139

01:28:03,260 --> 01:28:01,560

trouble for I don't care I really have

2140

01:28:05,390 --> 01:28:03,270

never cared about superhero films when I

2141

01:28:08,150 --> 01:28:05,400

was in junior high and I said well

2142

01:28:10,100 --> 01:28:08,160

because it just doesn't it just it never

2143

01:28:11,600 --> 01:28:10,110

spoke to me the things that spoke to me

2144

01:28:14,660 --> 01:28:11,610

when I was in junior high in high school

2145

01:28:17,540 --> 01:28:14,670

or underground comics like freak

2146

01:28:18,680 --> 01:28:17,550

brotherz or or Vaughn godai if anybody

2147

01:28:21,620 --> 01:28:18,690

ever heard of him

2148

01:28:23,930 --> 01:28:21,630

in be yeah a zippy the pin at Jeff Jones

2149

01:28:26,630 --> 01:28:23,940

people that all these underground comics

2150

01:28:29,690 --> 01:28:26,640

artists is a 70's 80's 90's those those

2151
01:28:31,700 --> 01:28:29,700
kind of Love and Rockets all those those

2152
01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:31,710
things interested me not not DC

2153
01:28:38,480 --> 01:28:35,040
superhero although I did enjoy the first

2154
01:28:40,730 --> 01:28:38,490
and second iron man's eye I thought they

2155
01:28:42,590 --> 01:28:40,740
were fun fun filmmaking they're fun

2156
01:28:44,150 --> 01:28:42,600
right worth the money and you know that

2157
01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:44,160
maybe that's what his superheroes

2158
01:28:49,400 --> 01:28:46,800
to be kids apparently love Ironman right

2159
01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,410
now so I don't know why that is they're

2160
01:28:53,570 --> 01:28:51,600
just all in the Ironman so maybe there

2161
01:28:55,400 --> 01:28:53,580
maybe there's something there it's into

2162
01:28:57,200 --> 01:28:55,410
them on a more basic level but yeah

2163
01:28:59,090 --> 01:28:57,210

superhero films just and superheroes

2164

01:29:00,890 --> 01:28:59,100

just never really interested me well I

2165

01:29:02,360 --> 01:29:00,900

grew up with Superman and Batman so I

2166

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:02,370

kind of liked the films I liked the

2167

01:29:06,440 --> 01:29:04,800

first Tim Burton Batman the second one

2168

01:29:07,910 --> 01:29:06,450

got a little too grisly the rest were

2169

01:29:10,940 --> 01:29:07,920

just garbage the Christopher Nolan

2170

01:29:13,100 --> 01:29:10,950

reboot I liked I liked the Richard

2171

01:29:15,410 --> 01:29:13,110

Donner Superman film the one that

2172

01:29:18,040 --> 01:29:15,420

Christopher Reeve although it got a

2173

01:29:21,410 --> 01:29:18,050

little campy you know the characters of

2174

01:29:24,710 --> 01:29:21,420

Lex Luthor as gene Hackman playing him

2175

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:24,720

and his cohorts Ned Beatty yeah now Ned

2176
01:29:29,570 --> 01:29:27,360
is a terrific actor he was in a network

2177
01:29:31,310 --> 01:29:29,580
he's a great actor and he's still alive

2178
01:29:32,930 --> 01:29:31,320
and still a great actor I thought that

2179
01:29:34,670 --> 01:29:32,940
that was a part that upset me a few

2180
01:29:36,680 --> 01:29:34,680
other things too about continuity but

2181
01:29:38,720 --> 01:29:36,690
Paul understands that better we're

2182
01:29:40,730 --> 01:29:38,730
talking to Paul Kimbo Greg Bishop the

2183
01:29:45,860 --> 01:29:40,740
co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

2184
01:29:45,870 --> 01:29:49,460
[Music]

2185
01:29:54,270 --> 01:29:51,990
don't complain about your cable bill

2186
01:29:54,840 --> 01:29:54,280
going up and up and up do something

2187
01:29:56,850 --> 01:29:54,850
about it

2188
01:30:00,450 --> 01:29:56,860

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2189

01:30:02,850 --> 01:30:00,460

number 1 877 beat 0 for my TV the more

2190

01:30:05,700 --> 01:30:02,860

cable TV rates go up the better digital

2191

01:30:07,260 --> 01:30:05,710

satellite TV looks so disable the cable

2192

01:30:10,140 --> 01:30:07,270

and get more of your favorite channels

2193

01:30:12,120 --> 01:30:10,150

in 100% digital quality for less money

2194

01:30:14,460 --> 01:30:12,130

call one eight seven seven eight zero

2195

01:30:16,890 --> 01:30:14,470

for my TV right now to sign up for

2196

01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:16,900

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2197

01:30:21,000 --> 01:30:18,880

up to four rooms and there's no

2198

01:30:24,330 --> 01:30:21,010

equipment to buy that includes your free

2199

01:30:26,460 --> 01:30:24,340

HD TV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

2200

01:30:28,560 --> 01:30:26,470

your free professional installation and

2201

01:30:30,300 --> 01:30:28,570

the best part the pristine digital

2202

01:30:32,970 --> 01:30:30,310

picture and sound call one eight seven

2203

01:30:33,660 --> 01:30:32,980

seven eight zero for my TV so what are

2204

01:30:35,610 --> 01:30:33,670

you waiting for

2205

01:30:38,820 --> 01:30:35,620

pull out your major credit or debit card

2206

01:30:40,860 --> 01:30:38,830

call 27 seven eight zero for ITV one

2207

01:30:43,290 --> 01:30:40,870

eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

2208

01:30:46,380 --> 01:30:43,300

disabled the cable cut costs and get

2209

01:30:48,810 --> 01:30:46,390

more call 27 seven eight zero for my TV

2210

01:30:51,810 --> 01:30:48,820

one eight seven seven feet zero for my

2211

01:30:54,210 --> 01:30:51,820

TV for centuries a silver has been used

2212

01:30:56,280 --> 01:30:54,220

as a powerful natural antibiotic and as

2213

01:30:57,810 --> 01:30:56,290

a listener to the station you probably

2214

01:30:59,850 --> 01:30:57,820

already know the benefits of using

2215

01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:59,860

colloidal silver with so many websites

2216

01:31:04,050 --> 01:31:01,840

to choose from finding a reputable

2217

01:31:05,910 --> 01:31:04,060

patriotic company with great products at

2218

01:31:09,120 --> 01:31:05,920

affordable prices can be a difficult

2219

01:31:12,030 --> 01:31:09,130

task introducing utopia silver com

2220

01:31:13,920 --> 01:31:12,040

utopia silver com carries the best most

2221

01:31:16,230 --> 01:31:13,930

effective and most affordable colloidal

2222

01:31:17,310 --> 01:31:16,240

silver and colloidal gold products in

2223

01:31:19,710 --> 01:31:17,320

the industry

2224

01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:19,720

utopia silver come also carries products

2225

01:31:23,760 --> 01:31:21,520

to fit your lifestyle including weight

2226

01:31:26,130 --> 01:31:23,770

loss immune system defense cleanses

2227

01:31:28,740 --> 01:31:26,140

herbs joint and bone care and much more

2228

01:31:31,050 --> 01:31:28,750

first time customers using promo code GC

2229

01:31:32,970 --> 01:31:31,060

and fifty will receive 50% off all

2230

01:31:36,360 --> 01:31:32,980

colloidal products visit us today at

2231

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:36,370

utopia silver that's uto pi/8 silver

2232

01:31:41,160 --> 01:31:39,040

utopia silver calm or call eight eight

2233

01:31:42,840 --> 01:31:41,170

eight two one three forty three thirty

2234

01:31:45,240 --> 01:31:42,850

eight that's eight eight eight two one

2235

01:31:47,550 --> 01:31:45,250

three forty three thirty eight utopia

2236

01:31:50,910 --> 01:31:47,560

silver calm taking back america's health

2237

01:31:52,650 --> 01:31:50,920

care one american at a time go solar for

2238

01:31:54,630 --> 01:31:52,660

cheap want to use solar power but the

2239

01:31:56,310 --> 01:31:54,640

price is too high now you can build your

2240

01:31:58,050 --> 01:31:56,320

own solar panels for less than two

2241

01:31:59,010 --> 01:31:58,060

hundred dollars at one two three cheap

2242

01:32:01,040 --> 01:31:59,020

solar calm

2243

01:32:02,990 --> 01:32:01,050

don't laugh we've sold over 45

2244

01:32:04,460 --> 01:32:03,000

and solar do-it-yourself kits watch the

2245

01:32:06,920 --> 01:32:04,470

step-by-step videos that even non

2246

01:32:09,170 --> 01:32:06,930

handyman types can use we offer a 60-day

2247

01:32:11,270 --> 01:32:09,180

money-back guarantee go to 1 2 3 cheap

2248

01:32:12,830 --> 01:32:11,280

solar comm or call eight hundred seven

2249

01:32:14,540 --> 01:32:12,840

one three zero four eight six eight

2250

01:32:16,610 --> 01:32:14,550

hundred seven one three zero four eight

2251

01:32:18,320 --> 01:32:16,620

six reduce your foreign oil dependency

2252

01:32:20,960 --> 01:32:18,330

when you go green with one two three

2253

01:32:22,340 --> 01:32:20,970

cheap solar comm hi this is Ted Anderson

2254

01:32:24,200 --> 01:32:22,350

have you ever wondered why banks

2255

01:32:26,000 --> 01:32:24,210

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2256

01:32:27,770 --> 01:32:26,010

talk about gold IRAs they've been

2257

01:32:29,540 --> 01:32:27,780

available since nineteen eighty six yet

2258

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,550

the financial industry won't recognize

2259

01:32:33,440 --> 01:32:31,440

the value of gold for your attire mint

2260

01:32:35,630 --> 01:32:33,450

gold has outperformed paper investments

2261

01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:35,640

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2262

01:32:41,090 --> 01:32:37,760

to have gold for your retirement call

2263

01:33:04,570 --> 01:32:41,100

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2264

01:33:17,150 --> 01:33:15,320

806-853-9949 help I take a simple but

2265

01:33:19,520 --> 01:33:17,160

proven approach to solving your tax debt

2266

01:33:20,810 --> 01:33:19,530

problem first I stabilize collections so

2267

01:33:23,150 --> 01:33:20,820

you don't have to worry about waging

2268

01:33:24,920 --> 01:33:23,160

Bank levies next I build a detailed plan

2269

01:33:26,750 --> 01:33:24,930

to get your debt reduced to the fullest

2270

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,760

extent possible sometimes even

2271

01:33:30,410 --> 01:33:29,040

eliminated finally I work with you every

2272

01:33:32,270 --> 01:33:30,420

step of the way to get your problem

2273

01:33:35,060 --> 01:33:32,280

solved once and for all so call now for

2274

01:33:36,710 --> 01:33:35,070

a free consultation call 1-800 three

2275

01:33:38,900 --> 01:33:36,720

four six six eight two nine

2276

01:33:40,940 --> 01:33:38,910

Dan pillow will solve your tax problem

2277

01:33:42,530 --> 01:33:40,950

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

2278

01:33:45,770 --> 01:33:42,540

people and he can help you too

2279

01:33:47,180 --> 01:33:45,780

call us today at 834 six six eight

2280

01:33:51,230 --> 01:33:47,190

twenty nine that's eight hundred

2281

01:33:53,780 --> 01:33:51,240

thirty-four no tax are you tired of

2282

01:33:55,710 --> 01:33:53,790

searching for great talk radio helping

2283

01:34:07,050 --> 01:33:55,720

you more important search

2284

01:34:10,340 --> 01:34:07,060

we are the GCM radio network this is

2285

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:10,350

actually you're listening to the podcast

2286

01:34:19,680 --> 01:34:17,440

the gold standard of paranormal radio we

2287

01:34:22,050 --> 01:34:19,690

returned with Chris O'Brien the co-hosts

2288

01:34:24,210 --> 01:34:22,060

our guests Paul Kimball former co-host

2289

01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:24,220

and still friend of the show and still

2290

01:34:29,520 --> 01:34:26,320

my friend I hope Greg Bishop guest

2291

01:34:31,890 --> 01:34:29,530

co-host now talking about superheroes

2292

01:34:34,230 --> 01:34:31,900

Paul Kimball what's your say before we

2293

01:34:36,630 --> 01:34:34,240

get back to the paranormal huge fan when

2294

01:34:38,460 --> 01:34:36,640

I was in law school in sitting taking

2295

01:34:40,020 --> 01:34:38,470

criminal law classes I used to describe

2296

01:34:43,050 --> 01:34:40,030

at man comics on my Criminal Law

2297

01:34:44,760 --> 01:34:43,060

textbooks so what do they say when they

2298

01:34:46,710 --> 01:34:44,770

caught you oh well they never caught me

2299

01:34:48,180 --> 01:34:46,720

you the nice thing about law school is

2300

01:34:50,340 --> 01:34:48,190

it's not like high school the

2301
01:34:51,720 --> 01:34:50,350
professor's don't come around checking

2302
01:34:53,670 --> 01:34:51,730
to make sure you're sitting there paying

2303
01:34:55,380 --> 01:34:53,680
attention you know you either are you

2304
01:34:57,330 --> 01:34:55,390
aren't and you'll find that on the final

2305
01:35:00,180 --> 01:34:57,340
exam whether somebody was or wasn't so

2306
01:35:02,940 --> 01:35:00,190
and for the money you're paying they

2307
01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:02,950
don't really care so you know my brother

2308
01:35:08,730 --> 01:35:05,440
and I easy Yankees fan I'm a Red Sox fan

2309
01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:08,740
he's a Superman fan I was a Batman guy

2310
01:35:13,890 --> 01:35:10,480
you know it was always that kind of

2311
01:35:16,560 --> 01:35:13,900
thing I think every generation needs its

2312
01:35:18,600 --> 01:35:16,570
myths whether they're the Greek gods or

2313
01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:18,610

whether it's Robin Hood and Camelot or

2314

01:35:25,860 --> 01:35:22,000

whatever and I think the cultural impact

2315

01:35:27,870 --> 01:35:25,870

of in particular Superman and Batman to

2316

01:35:29,460 --> 01:35:27,880

a lesser extent and arguably he's become

2317

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:29,470

more popular now because we live in a

2318

01:35:34,860 --> 01:35:32,800

more nihilistic society but the cultural

2319

01:35:38,370 --> 01:35:34,870

impact in the United States of Superman

2320

01:35:40,500 --> 01:35:38,380

as a defining myth as a character that

2321

01:35:42,270 --> 01:35:40,510

is larger than life I don't think can be

2322

01:35:44,400 --> 01:35:42,280

underestimated in the 20th century I

2323

01:35:49,280 --> 01:35:44,410

think he Superman is one of the great

2324

01:35:51,450 --> 01:35:49,290

creations in literature of all time and

2325

01:35:53,220 --> 01:35:51,460

because it speaks to so many different

2326

01:35:54,420 --> 01:35:53,230

things I think Batman is a great

2327

01:35:56,460 --> 01:35:54,430

creation too I think there are other

2328

01:35:58,890 --> 01:35:56,470

characters that are as well that all

2329

01:36:01,440 --> 01:35:58,900

have interesting things to say but those

2330

01:36:04,320 --> 01:36:01,450

two in particular have stood the test of

2331

01:36:06,540 --> 01:36:04,330

time which is amazing in and of itself I

2332

01:36:08,810 --> 01:36:06,550

have seen these characters were started

2333

01:36:10,580 --> 01:36:08,820

like the late 30s or around 19

2334

01:36:12,560 --> 01:36:10,590

forty-four Batman we're talking about

2335

01:36:15,530 --> 01:36:12,570

right characters have been here for over

2336

01:36:17,540 --> 01:36:15,540

70 years yeah and and they will be here

2337

01:36:19,670 --> 01:36:17,550

for much longer and they've gone through

2338

01:36:22,430 --> 01:36:19,680

constant reinterpretations everything

2339

01:36:24,560 --> 01:36:22,440

from the campy 60s Batman which seemed

2340

01:36:26,510 --> 01:36:24,570

to fit the zeitgeist of the time to now

2341

01:36:30,200 --> 01:36:26,520

the one that I prefer the much darker

2342

01:36:31,760 --> 01:36:30,210

Chris Nolan take on Batman you know and

2343

01:36:33,710 --> 01:36:31,770

the Tim Burton stuff was great for its

2344

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:33,720

time which was the 80s when things were

2345

01:36:37,970 --> 01:36:36,000

a little happier and maybe a little more

2346

01:36:40,130 --> 01:36:37,980

cartoonish but also there was an element

2347

01:36:42,080 --> 01:36:40,140

of darkness there too so you know you

2348

01:36:43,900 --> 01:36:42,090

can you can write whatever your

2349

01:36:47,240 --> 01:36:43,910

generation thinks about itself on

2350

01:36:49,400 --> 01:36:47,250

superheroes and I think every society

2351

01:36:51,110 --> 01:36:49,410

should have them and I'm like Greg it's

2352

01:36:53,480 --> 01:36:51,120

one of the things Greg and I differ on I

2353

01:36:55,490 --> 01:36:53,490

have no interest in underground comics

2354

01:36:57,710 --> 01:36:55,500

never have probably never will I just

2355

01:37:00,230 --> 01:36:57,720

didn't get them but superheroes

2356

01:37:02,360 --> 01:37:00,240

yeah those those I have always and will

2357

01:37:03,980 --> 01:37:02,370

always find interesting and so it annoys

2358

01:37:05,900 --> 01:37:03,990

me when somebody like David Kelley comes

2359

01:37:07,040 --> 01:37:05,910

along and he's completely I don't even

2360

01:37:08,960 --> 01:37:07,050

really like Wonder Woman

2361

01:37:10,520 --> 01:37:08,970

but he's gonna completely ruin Wonder

2362

01:37:12,740 --> 01:37:10,530

Woman with this new television show he's

2363

01:37:14,840 --> 01:37:12,750

got coming up about her day you know

2364

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:14,850

totally totally rooted but this summer

2365

01:37:18,860 --> 01:37:17,520

Green Green Lantern I'm a fan Thor I'm a

2366

01:37:21,290 --> 01:37:18,870

fan everything I know about Norse

2367

01:37:23,780 --> 01:37:21,300

mythology I learned from Thor comics I

2368

01:37:26,120 --> 01:37:23,790

was inspired Captain America the First

2369

01:37:28,010 --> 01:37:26,130

Avenger absolutely which you know could

2370

01:37:30,200 --> 01:37:28,020

be like Saving Private Ryan meets Batman

2371

01:37:32,180 --> 01:37:30,210

which would be really interesting I

2372

01:37:34,370 --> 01:37:32,190

think all of these every time a

2373

01:37:35,240 --> 01:37:34,380

superhero film comes out I go with high

2374

01:37:37,700 --> 01:37:35,250

expectations

2375

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:37,710

I'm usually disappointed more often than

2376

01:37:42,830 --> 01:37:39,600

not but it's worth it to see a film like

2377

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:42,840

The Dark Knight or the first Iron Man

2378

01:37:47,750 --> 01:37:45,360

film you get one that really is sort of

2379

01:37:50,780 --> 01:37:47,760

transcends even the genre that's fun and

2380

01:37:52,460 --> 01:37:50,790

I love absolutely like to be amazed

2381

01:37:54,440 --> 01:37:52,470

let's get back to our paranormal

2382

01:37:56,810 --> 01:37:54,450

universe here and I guess the big

2383

01:37:59,060 --> 01:37:56,820

question to ask here for each one of you

2384

01:38:00,530 --> 01:37:59,070

will start with Greg Bishop since the

2385

01:38:03,200 --> 01:38:00,540

time you first started getting

2386

01:38:05,630 --> 01:38:03,210

interested in paranormal stuff UFOs etc

2387

01:38:08,450 --> 01:38:05,640

how has your viewpoint of the entire

2388

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:08,460

thing evolved well it started out just

2389

01:38:12,860 --> 01:38:10,800

like everybody else's except I was it

2390

01:38:15,320 --> 01:38:12,870

was just what I could first read I would

2391

01:38:17,210 --> 01:38:15,330

read all the UFO paranormal Bigfoot

2392

01:38:20,330 --> 01:38:17,220

ghost books that I could I mean

2393

01:38:22,610 --> 01:38:20,340

Loch Ness monster I read I read over and

2394

01:38:25,100 --> 01:38:22,620

no the the at least at that point the

2395

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:25,110

70s and 80s which you get basically is

2396

01:38:29,840 --> 01:38:27,360

an idea that Bigfoot's a real a real

2397

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:29,850

flesh-and-blood creature UFOs are

2398

01:38:35,090 --> 01:38:31,920

piloted by anime from other planets and

2399

01:38:39,020 --> 01:38:35,100

I stuck with that and probably up

2400

01:38:40,820 --> 01:38:39,030

through the about the mid-1990s when I

2401

01:38:42,710 --> 01:38:40,830

started to realize that I should take

2402

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:42,720

other people like we've said valais and

2403

01:38:48,230 --> 01:38:46,080

Keele seriously I read Jim Brandon's

2404

01:38:48,800 --> 01:38:48,240

book rebirth of pan that really affected

2405

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,810

me a lot

2406

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,840

and any number of these alternative

2407

01:38:56,630 --> 01:38:54,080

theory books and then believe it or not

2408

01:38:58,190 --> 01:38:56,640

what's the name of that book the gods of

2409

01:39:00,140 --> 01:38:58,200

Eden I really enjoyed that

2410

01:39:02,410 --> 01:39:00,150

look not because I believed everything

2411

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:02,420

in it or anything like that but at the

2412

01:39:10,040 --> 01:39:05,360

possibility that somebody could take the

2413

01:39:12,530 --> 01:39:10,050

UFO thing the UFO myths the UFO area

2414

01:39:14,570 --> 01:39:12,540

whatever you want to call it and apply a

2415

01:39:16,850 --> 01:39:14,580

different set of criteria to it and look

2416

01:39:18,530 --> 01:39:16,860

at in a different way that fascinated me

2417

01:39:20,210 --> 01:39:18,540

and made me realize that you can think

2418

01:39:21,950 --> 01:39:20,220

about it in any way that you want and

2419

01:39:24,770 --> 01:39:21,960

it's probably better that you do it that

2420

01:39:27,260 --> 01:39:24,780

way and now I'm to the point where I'm

2421

01:39:29,690 --> 01:39:27,270

very open-ended about it would ya and

2422

01:39:34,220 --> 01:39:29,700

for all the things they say about anti D

2423

01:39:36,500 --> 01:39:34,230

th it's still a viable theory just that

2424

01:39:39,320 --> 01:39:36,510

it hasn't been proven so as I get into

2425

01:39:40,730 --> 01:39:39,330

the late 1990s and up to now I realize

2426

01:39:43,070 --> 01:39:40,740

there's so many different ways to look

2427

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:43,080

at the subject and that makes it

2428

01:39:49,790 --> 01:39:44,880

interesting to me these alternative

2429

01:39:53,120 --> 01:39:49,800

theories these he's bringing and some

2430

01:39:55,400 --> 01:39:53,130

you know something like theoretical

2431

01:39:58,130 --> 01:39:55,410

physics bringing in something like a

2432

01:40:00,560 --> 01:39:58,140

paranormal theory of of cryptozoology

2433

01:40:02,480 --> 01:40:00,570

where the animals aren't flesh-and-blood

2434

01:40:05,240 --> 01:40:02,490

these things are interesting and I don't

2435

01:40:07,820 --> 01:40:05,250

really care particularly which one is

2436

01:40:10,580 --> 01:40:07,830

true I'd like you know I'd like to find

2437

01:40:13,580 --> 01:40:10,590

out but I think once you start closing

2438

01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:13,590

shelf off to different ideas then you

2439

01:40:17,000 --> 01:40:14,970

you stop thinking you've stopped

2440

01:40:18,680 --> 01:40:17,010

evolving and you'll probably never learn

2441

01:40:20,570 --> 01:40:18,690

anything anymore and I'd like to keep

2442

01:40:22,400 --> 01:40:20,580

learning and that's why I try to keep an

2443

01:40:24,980 --> 01:40:22,410

open mind about things and I don't

2444

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:24,990

really alight on any one theory or

2445

01:40:28,160 --> 01:40:25,440

another

2446

01:40:30,530 --> 01:40:28,170

I basically cheerlead for other ones so

2447

01:40:32,360 --> 01:40:30,540

that to try and push people to think

2448

01:40:33,920 --> 01:40:32,370

differently about it and and come back

2449

01:40:36,050 --> 01:40:33,930

and tell me something that and

2450

01:40:38,150 --> 01:40:36,060

help me learn something Chris hey Brian

2451

01:40:40,970 --> 01:40:38,160

how is your viewpoint about the

2452

01:40:45,080 --> 01:40:40,980

paranormal about UFOs etc how is that

2453

01:40:48,770 --> 01:40:45,090

evolved over the years well growing up I

2454

01:40:50,450 --> 01:40:48,780

think similar to Greg I don't have was

2455

01:40:52,580 --> 01:40:50,460

programmed by the culture I mean I saw

2456

01:40:56,570 --> 01:40:52,590

those great science-fiction movies from

2457

01:40:58,940 --> 01:40:56,580

the 50s and and I just assumed that we

2458

01:41:02,150 --> 01:40:58,950

were being visited by by flesh-and-blood

2459

01:41:04,430 --> 01:41:02,160

you know here in our universe reality

2460

01:41:06,770 --> 01:41:04,440

aliens that were coming here and and for

2461

01:41:08,540 --> 01:41:06,780

whatever reason interacting with humans

2462

01:41:11,210 --> 01:41:08,550

and and making their presence known to a

2463

01:41:13,670 --> 01:41:11,220

certain extent it wasn't until I started

2464

01:41:16,460 --> 01:41:13,680

going out personally into the field

2465

01:41:18,140 --> 01:41:16,470

having my own personal experiences as

2466

01:41:20,990 --> 01:41:18,150

well as documenting the experiences of

2467

01:41:23,930 --> 01:41:21,000

others that I very quickly realized that

2468

01:41:29,420 --> 01:41:23,940

an ETH theory even though it does seem

2469

01:41:32,210 --> 01:41:29,430

to be the most logical theory to jump

2470

01:41:34,610 --> 01:41:32,220

towards that it couldn't possibly in my

2471

01:41:36,920 --> 01:41:34,620

mind totally cover the width and breadth

2472

01:41:40,400 --> 01:41:36,930

and in depth of the of the phenomenon so

2473

01:41:44,000 --> 01:41:40,410

my I started then really revisiting

2474

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,010

Jacques Vallee and Ankiel and and Jim

2475

01:41:49,400 --> 01:41:46,560

Branden we bertha pan excellent book

2476

01:41:51,050 --> 01:41:49,410

also his book weird america if you can

2477

01:41:55,580 --> 01:41:51,060

find it is probably one of my all-time

2478

01:41:57,380 --> 01:41:55,590

favorite books and I started to revisit

2479

01:41:59,210 --> 01:41:57,390

these other alternative theories and

2480

01:42:01,280 --> 01:41:59,220

started attempting to think outside of

2481

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,290

the box a little bit I'm particularly

2482

01:42:06,320 --> 01:42:03,600

interested in cases of similar to what

2483

01:42:09,230 --> 01:42:06,330

Greg mentioned before where you have

2484

01:42:11,420 --> 01:42:09,240

multiple phenomenal events that seem to

2485

01:42:15,230 --> 01:42:11,430

coalesce around one another whether it's

2486

01:42:18,620 --> 01:42:15,240

dimensional type effects or a Bigfoot or

2487

01:42:20,660 --> 01:42:18,630

crypto creatures you know another thing

2488

01:42:23,840 --> 01:42:20,670

that has developed in my thinking is I

2489

01:42:25,400 --> 01:42:23,850

have a strong growing suspicion that the

2490

01:42:30,050 --> 01:42:25,410

intelligence agencies and the government

2491

01:42:32,510 --> 01:42:30,060

is much more involved in in perpetrating

2492

01:42:35,120 --> 01:42:32,520

some of these cases than I think

2493

01:42:38,810 --> 01:42:35,130

initially I thought and I do think that

2494

01:42:41,630 --> 01:42:38,820

there is a major component to this whole

2495

01:42:44,030 --> 01:42:41,640

mystery that has our tax dollars and

2496

01:42:46,250 --> 01:42:44,040

boys with toys written all over it so

2497

01:42:46,910 --> 01:42:46,260

that's another way that my thinking has

2498

01:42:49,490 --> 01:42:46,920

developed

2499

01:42:53,180 --> 01:42:49,500

since meeting Ray's Stanford who is

2500

01:42:55,330 --> 01:42:53,190

totally wedded to an ETH hypothesis and

2501

01:42:59,360 --> 01:42:55,340

is going about proving this with

2502

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:59,370

analyzing suppose it hard data my

2503

01:43:03,890 --> 01:43:00,960

thinking has come back a little bit

2504

01:43:06,590 --> 01:43:03,900

towards the ETH but I'm still in no way

2505

01:43:09,710 --> 01:43:06,600

shape or form wedded to any particular

2506

01:43:11,780 --> 01:43:09,720

theory except my own which is that

2507

01:43:14,660 --> 01:43:11,790

there's a trickster ish element involved

2508

01:43:17,120 --> 01:43:14,670

in all of these subjects and it's a it's

2509

01:43:20,060 --> 01:43:17,130

a it's a cultural aspect that I think is

2510

01:43:22,430 --> 01:43:20,070

has been totally overlooked in this and

2511

01:43:24,020 --> 01:43:22,440

and the giggle factor the absurdity

2512

01:43:26,090 --> 01:43:24,030

factor that seems to be prevalent in

2513

01:43:28,640 --> 01:43:26,100

many if not most UFO cases for instance

2514

01:43:30,880 --> 01:43:28,650

and it's kind of swept under the rug I

2515

01:43:33,230 --> 01:43:30,890

think may have some very very valuable

2516

01:43:35,120 --> 01:43:33,240

information and we could really get some

2517

01:43:38,270 --> 01:43:35,130

insight into what we're dealing with if

2518

01:43:42,230 --> 01:43:38,280

we look at it in a trickster ish with a

2519

01:43:43,490 --> 01:43:42,240

trickster ish pair of glasses on and so

2520

01:43:46,580 --> 01:43:43,500

in a nutshell that's kind of how a my

2521

01:43:49,280 --> 01:43:46,590

thinking has evolved now just before we

2522

01:43:51,260 --> 01:43:49,290

split for our next hourly break you

2523

01:43:54,680 --> 01:43:51,270

raise something there of a trickster ish

2524

01:43:57,230 --> 01:43:54,690

aspect of UFOs but that also raises

2525

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:57,240

another kind of deception which is

2526

01:44:01,130 --> 01:43:58,800

deception on the part of government

2527

01:44:03,260 --> 01:44:01,140

officials has the US government other

2528

01:44:07,040 --> 01:44:03,270

governments around the world have they

2529

01:44:09,560 --> 01:44:07,050

been pulling tricks on us maybe creating

2530

01:44:11,660 --> 01:44:09,570

events that we think might be paranormal

2531

01:44:13,610 --> 01:44:11,670

related and I'll remind listeners when

2532

01:44:15,710 --> 01:44:13,620

we had James Kerry on the former

2533

01:44:17,930 --> 01:44:15,720

international director of the mutual UFO

2534

01:44:20,240 --> 01:44:17,940

network on previous episode of the

2535

01:44:21,620 --> 01:44:20,250

podcast that's what he was talking about

2536

01:44:24,680 --> 01:44:21,630

and that's what we're going to talk

2537

01:44:26,930 --> 01:44:24,690

about soon the guests call Kimble Greg

2538

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:26,940

Bishop the co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm

2539

01:44:41,919 --> 01:44:39,270

[Music]

2540

01:44:43,870 --> 01:44:41,929

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2541

01:44:46,150 --> 01:44:43,880

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2542

01:44:47,919 --> 01:44:46,160

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

2543

01:44:50,260 --> 01:44:47,929

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2544

01:44:52,810 --> 01:44:50,270

GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

2545

01:44:54,760 --> 01:44:52,820

for our dedicated listeners at GCM

2546

01:44:56,890 --> 01:44:54,770

live.com listen to your favorite

2547

01:44:58,959 --> 01:44:56,900

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2548

01:45:01,180 --> 01:44:58,969

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2549

01:45:03,580 --> 01:45:01,190

best part the gcn iPhone app can be

2550

01:45:05,410 --> 01:45:03,590

yours absolutely free download the

2551

01:45:08,520 --> 01:45:05,420

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2552

01:45:11,080 --> 01:45:08,530

banner at GCM live.com again that's GCM

2553

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:11,090

live.com hi this is Ted Anderson have

2554

01:45:14,439 --> 01:45:12,800

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

2555

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,449

investment advisors won't talk about

2556

01:45:18,729 --> 01:45:16,400

gold IRAs they've been available since

2557

01:45:20,500 --> 01:45:18,739

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2558

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:20,510

recognize the value of gold for your

2559

01:45:24,700 --> 01:45:22,400

retirement goal has outperformed paper

2560

01:45:26,200 --> 01:45:24,710

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2561

01:45:55,680 --> 01:45:26,210

you would like to have gold for your

2562

01:46:01,720 --> 01:45:58,840

this is our final hour of our special

2563

01:46:04,810 --> 01:46:01,730

fifth anniversary episode the power cast

2564

01:46:08,490 --> 01:46:04,820

we've been here every week 52 weeks a

2565

01:46:11,800 --> 01:46:08,500

year here so basically after five years

2566

01:46:14,380 --> 01:46:11,810

52 episodes a year was still here our

2567

01:46:16,360 --> 01:46:14,390

co-host is Chris O'Brien who became our

2568

01:46:19,390 --> 01:46:16,370

permanent co-host just a few weeks back

2569

01:46:22,150 --> 01:46:19,400

guest co-host Greg Bishop one of our

2570

01:46:24,850 --> 01:46:22,160

previous co-hosts Paul Kimball back for

2571

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:24,860

an encore and we hope more encores so

2572

01:46:29,100 --> 01:46:26,480

we're talking about here the

2573

01:46:32,200 --> 01:46:29,110

government's deception disinformation

2574

01:46:34,750 --> 01:46:32,210

well it's all about and of course some

2575

01:46:38,710 --> 01:46:34,760

of the ideas that presented by James

2576

01:46:40,570 --> 01:46:38,720

carrion back in the early late 40s the

2577

01:46:42,940 --> 01:46:40,580

early parts of the UFO era Kenneth

2578

01:46:46,660 --> 01:46:42,950

Arnold he goes to Maury island that's a

2579

01:46:49,060 --> 01:46:46,670

hoax Roswell is some kind of government

2580

01:46:51,160 --> 01:46:49,070

deception to cover up some other kind of

2581

01:46:53,140 --> 01:46:51,170

event possibly a secret weapon so when

2582

01:46:56,260 --> 01:46:53,150

it comes to government disinformation

2583

01:46:57,940 --> 01:46:56,270

deception hoaxes etc Paul Kimball where

2584

01:47:01,150 --> 01:46:57,950

do you stand well that's gonna be the

2585

01:47:03,100 --> 01:47:01,160

easiest question to answer yes it's it's

2586

01:47:05,530 --> 01:47:03,110

happened it continues to happen not just

2587

01:47:08,410 --> 01:47:05,540

related to UFOs I think the more

2588

01:47:10,000 --> 01:47:08,420

important question is to ask why does it

2589

01:47:12,190 --> 01:47:10,010

happen because they're trying to cover

2590

01:47:14,620 --> 01:47:12,200

up their knowledge of the answer

2591

01:47:16,090 --> 01:47:14,630

whatever that is to the UFO phenomenon

2592

01:47:18,340 --> 01:47:16,100

and I think most people would say well

2593

01:47:20,980 --> 01:47:18,350

that's aliens right from outer space and

2594

01:47:22,930 --> 01:47:20,990

to me the answer that is no the

2595

01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:22,940

engagement of various intelligence

2596

01:47:26,770 --> 01:47:25,280

agencies and not just in the United

2597

01:47:29,380 --> 01:47:26,780

States but in other countries too

2598

01:47:31,720 --> 01:47:29,390

including my own with the UFO phenomenon

2599

01:47:34,150 --> 01:47:31,730

I have no doubt it's taking place but it

2600

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:34,160

is been - for lack of a better term

2601
01:47:40,480 --> 01:47:36,400
cover up or distract attention away from

2602
01:47:42,480 --> 01:47:40,490
very real terrestrial projects that our

2603
01:47:45,370 --> 01:47:42,490
governments are putting up in the skies

2604
01:47:47,110 --> 01:47:45,380
above us you know it makes it easier if

2605
01:47:49,210 --> 01:47:47,120
you have stealth bombers or fighters or

2606
01:47:51,040 --> 01:47:49,220
whatever they are drone aircraft things

2607
01:47:53,200 --> 01:47:51,050
you don't want your enemies and in many

2608
01:47:55,480 --> 01:47:53,210
cases even your friends to know about

2609
01:47:57,190 --> 01:47:55,490
that you're developing well it's nice to

2610
01:47:59,680 --> 01:47:57,200
have the UFO phenomenon over there

2611
01:48:01,600 --> 01:47:59,690
because that is a way of test an

2612
01:48:04,990 --> 01:48:01,610
Friedman would say in another context

2613
01:48:06,189 --> 01:48:05,000

tabloid izing tabloid icing yes the

2614

01:48:08,500 --> 01:48:06,199

story

2615

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:08,510

and making it so that it's not taken

2616

01:48:13,390 --> 01:48:11,360

terribly seriously and also so that

2617

01:48:15,250 --> 01:48:13,400

other intelligence agencies in other

2618

01:48:18,219 --> 01:48:15,260

countries who are your enemies or

2619

01:48:20,350 --> 01:48:18,229

perceived enemies two things one maybe

2620

01:48:23,259 --> 01:48:20,360

they write it off and say oh yeah crazy

2621

01:48:24,729 --> 01:48:23,269

UFO guys but to also and I think this

2622

01:48:26,830 --> 01:48:24,739

might have well been the case in the

2623

01:48:28,600 --> 01:48:26,840

1940s and 1950s

2624

01:48:30,669 --> 01:48:28,610

even the sixties during the height of

2625

01:48:32,770 --> 01:48:30,679

the Cold War trying to convince the

2626

01:48:35,580 --> 01:48:32,780

Soviet Union in particular that maybe

2627

01:48:37,930 --> 01:48:35,590

you did have some sort of advanced

2628

01:48:41,169 --> 01:48:37,940

technology and at least you know put

2629

01:48:43,660 --> 01:48:41,179

that I I think it was a very very minor

2630

01:48:45,549 --> 01:48:43,670

thread throughout all the intelligence

2631

01:48:47,259 --> 01:48:45,559

activities that were going on to the

2632

01:48:48,699 --> 01:48:47,269

point where minor doesn't even begin to

2633

01:48:50,199 --> 01:48:48,709

describe it but you know what the

2634

01:48:52,359 --> 01:48:50,209

intelligence agencies they throw a lot

2635

01:48:54,339 --> 01:48:52,369

of stuff out there and see what sticks

2636

01:48:56,379 --> 01:48:54,349

see what the cumulative effect of it

2637

01:48:59,140 --> 01:48:56,389

might be and I think yeah sure the UFO

2638

01:49:02,589 --> 01:48:59,150

phenomenon has been tied into that it

2639

01:49:04,750 --> 01:49:02,599

does not however in my view matter I'm

2640

01:49:06,759 --> 01:49:04,760

and I Gregg and I disagree he finds it

2641

01:49:08,770 --> 01:49:06,769

interesting and I respect that so that's

2642

01:49:10,209 --> 01:49:08,780

great and you can go down that and study

2643

01:49:12,009 --> 01:49:10,219

it and there are things you can probably

2644

01:49:14,439 --> 01:49:12,019

learn about it it's just nothing I'm

2645

01:49:17,080 --> 01:49:14,449

terribly interested in the phenomenon

2646

01:49:19,449 --> 01:49:17,090

interests me and other aspects related

2647

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:19,459

to it interests me the engagement of the

2648

01:49:22,989 --> 01:49:21,679

intelligence communities with it doesn't

2649

01:49:26,560 --> 01:49:22,999

interest me because I know it's gone on

2650

01:49:28,810 --> 01:49:26,570

and I know it continues to go on and so

2651

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,820

I'm not gonna fall for it and if other

2652

01:49:32,770 --> 01:49:30,800

people fall for it that's that's up to

2653

01:49:34,989 --> 01:49:32,780

them well one other point I want to add

2654

01:49:36,489 --> 01:49:34,999

here Paul too is that possibly they're

2655

01:49:38,500 --> 01:49:36,499

covering up the fact that they're more

2656

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,510

confused and we are I mean that's

2657

01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:39,920

something that's a mantra that I keep

2658

01:49:43,899 --> 01:49:41,840

hearing myself say there is definitely

2659

01:49:45,399 --> 01:49:43,909

something going on beyond black budget

2660

01:49:47,709 --> 01:49:45,409

projects and that sort of thing it's

2661

01:49:49,689 --> 01:49:47,719

been going on for for millennia and I

2662

01:49:51,879 --> 01:49:49,699

think that the government not having

2663

01:49:53,739 --> 01:49:51,889

control over that or having a complete

2664

01:49:56,020 --> 01:49:53,749

understand you know of it is possibly

2665

01:49:58,180 --> 01:49:56,030

fueling the psychological operations to

2666

01:50:02,350 --> 01:49:58,190

make it appear that they either are in

2667

01:50:04,839 --> 01:50:02,360

control it is our craft or belittling it

2668

01:50:07,149 --> 01:50:04,849

and ridiculing it and using it as an

2669

01:50:10,600 --> 01:50:07,159

effective psychological warfare tool

2670

01:50:13,540 --> 01:50:10,610

maybe but I think that that gives the

2671

01:50:15,310 --> 01:50:13,550

UFO phenomenon far more credence than I

2672

01:50:17,540 --> 01:50:15,320

think it actually has the mainstream

2673

01:50:19,520 --> 01:50:17,550

society so I don't think the government

2674

01:50:22,760 --> 01:50:19,530

maybe at one time and I think in the

2675

01:50:24,920 --> 01:50:22,770

1950s this was definitely true when UFOs

2676

01:50:27,890 --> 01:50:24,930

were reported seriously it was big news

2677

01:50:29,630 --> 01:50:27,900

and you know there was a new frontier of

2678

01:50:31,130 --> 01:50:29,640

science people were very afraid and

2679

01:50:33,290 --> 01:50:31,140

unsure of what was happening absolutely

2680

01:50:35,420 --> 01:50:33,300

I think the government might well have

2681

01:50:36,920 --> 01:50:35,430

had an interest then in saying well we

2682

01:50:39,230 --> 01:50:36,930

don't want to admit that we don't know

2683

01:50:42,050 --> 01:50:39,240

what's flying around in our skies III

2684

01:50:44,900 --> 01:50:42,060

think the UFO phenomenon is so far under

2685

01:50:48,080 --> 01:50:44,910

the radar of mainstream society these

2686

01:50:49,790 --> 01:50:48,090

days or is not taken terribly seriously

2687

01:50:52,340 --> 01:50:49,800

by those people who do pay attention to

2688

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,350

it but I don't think that reason exists

2689

01:50:55,100 --> 01:50:53,520

anymore for the government that they're

2690

01:50:57,110 --> 01:50:55,110

trying to cover up their own ignorance

2691

01:50:58,760 --> 01:50:57,120

because honestly I don't think anybody

2692

01:51:01,040 --> 01:50:58,770

cares I don't think anybody's really

2693

01:51:02,570 --> 01:51:01,050

asking them that question I don't

2694

01:51:05,450 --> 01:51:02,580

imagine somebody's gonna stand up a

2695

01:51:06,770 --> 01:51:05,460

Barack Obama press conference and say do

2696

01:51:09,170 --> 01:51:06,780

you guys really know what's going on

2697

01:51:12,320 --> 01:51:09,180

with the UFO thing I just can't imagine

2698

01:51:14,600 --> 01:51:12,330

that ever happening Jeff peckmon for

2699

01:51:16,160 --> 01:51:14,610

example would be admitted to a press

2700

01:51:19,760 --> 01:51:16,170

conference because he's already running

2701
01:51:21,470 --> 01:51:19,770
for mayor of what Denver well you know

2702
01:51:22,850 --> 01:51:21,480
you can run for all sorts of things in

2703
01:51:24,710 --> 01:51:22,860
the United States you can run to be a

2704
01:51:26,690 --> 01:51:24,720
judge which is insane

2705
01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,700
so just because somebody's running for

2706
01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,840
mayor I don't think he's gonna get a

2707
01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:29,760
sit-down with Barack Obama I'm just

2708
01:51:34,460 --> 01:51:32,400
guessing of course not I'll ask Greg his

2709
01:51:37,610 --> 01:51:34,470
comment in a moment I'll remind our

2710
01:51:39,860 --> 01:51:37,620
listeners we had guy named Gabriel green

2711
01:51:42,020 --> 01:51:39,870
Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of

2712
01:51:44,270 --> 01:51:42,030
America Pro contactee group in the 50s

2713
01:51:45,620 --> 01:51:44,280

and 60s he ran for president a few times

2714

01:51:47,090 --> 01:51:45,630

I think he might have gotten one vote

2715

01:51:49,820 --> 01:51:47,100

what's your opinion about this

2716

01:51:51,310 --> 01:51:49,830

government disinformation factor Greg

2717

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,320

bishop I think you got something like

2718

01:51:56,120 --> 01:51:54,000

44,000 he got a lot of votes man and in

2719

01:52:00,500 --> 01:51:56,130

the in the election where he ran against

2720

01:52:01,760 --> 01:52:00,510

Kennedy in 1960 Gabe green did but

2721

01:52:03,740 --> 01:52:01,770

almost made the difference you know

2722

01:52:07,160 --> 01:52:03,750

think if we didn't have those votes and

2723

01:52:08,840 --> 01:52:07,170

the dead voters from Chicago maybe

2724

01:52:11,720 --> 01:52:08,850

Richard Nixon would have been elected

2725

01:52:18,160 --> 01:52:11,730

everything yeah exactly he swayed the

2726
01:52:22,700 --> 01:52:21,290
intelligence an agency angle yeah Paul

2727
01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:22,710
is right I'm interested in it because

2728
01:52:27,620 --> 01:52:25,440
I'm interested in that area I'm

2729
01:52:30,680 --> 01:52:27,630
interested in espionage I'm interested

2730
01:52:32,750 --> 01:52:30,690
in you know spies and tradecraft and

2731
01:52:35,530 --> 01:52:32,760
that it's just an interest of mine just

2732
01:52:38,420 --> 01:52:35,540
like I'm interested in you know

2733
01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:38,430
cryptography and and and my paragliding

2734
01:52:43,040 --> 01:52:40,560
and things like that but it just happens

2735
01:52:45,979 --> 01:52:43,050
to be that there's there's a you know

2736
01:52:49,670 --> 01:52:45,989
definite link between intelligence

2737
01:52:51,470 --> 01:52:49,680
agencies specifically the Air Force and

2738
01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:51,480

they're at their Intelligence Agency and

2739

01:52:57,439 --> 01:52:55,920

the UFO subject partly because it can be

2740

01:52:59,540 --> 01:52:57,449

used as a good smokescreen for other

2741

01:53:02,060 --> 01:52:59,550

things and to keep people away from

2742

01:53:03,680 --> 01:53:02,070

anything serious by having to make fun

2743

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:03,690

of it because most people when they hear

2744

01:53:07,580 --> 01:53:05,400

UFO are gonna start laughing and turn

2745

01:53:09,050 --> 01:53:07,590

the other way and people that don't

2746

01:53:12,590 --> 01:53:09,060

laugh and turn the other way are either

2747

01:53:14,060 --> 01:53:12,600

one UFO fanatics or to their people from

2748

01:53:15,820 --> 01:53:14,070

forming governments to people you don't

2749

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:15,830

want around the sniffing around or

2750

01:53:22,189 --> 01:53:19,440

facilities asking about UFOs so it's a

2751

01:53:26,990 --> 01:53:22,199

it's a good tool so yeah I think it's

2752

01:53:28,430 --> 01:53:27,000

still used and and I and like Chris said

2753

01:53:30,860 --> 01:53:28,440

and I've been saying this for years and

2754

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:30,870

years and so is Chris I don't think the

2755

01:53:33,800 --> 01:53:32,040

government really knows what they're

2756

01:53:36,290 --> 01:53:33,810

dealing with with regards to the the

2757

01:53:38,120 --> 01:53:36,300

core UFO subject what really is going on

2758

01:53:40,580 --> 01:53:38,130

some sort of extra human intelligence

2759

01:53:43,160 --> 01:53:40,590

they don't know what to do about it they

2760

01:53:45,939 --> 01:53:43,170

don't know what it is but if they can

2761

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,949

use it to their ends they'll use it and

2762

01:53:51,470 --> 01:53:48,719

go ahead I was just gonna saying I don't

2763

01:53:52,459 --> 01:53:51,480

think they really care in the same way

2764

01:53:55,250 --> 01:53:52,469

that I don't think they really care

2765

01:53:57,650 --> 01:53:55,260

about ghosts investigation or whether it

2766

01:53:59,870 --> 01:53:57,660

goes to real or any of this stuff I just

2767

01:54:02,000 --> 01:53:59,880

don't think it's on their radar and they

2768

01:54:03,860 --> 01:54:02,010

just care unless it's it can be useful

2769

01:54:06,200 --> 01:54:03,870

or it becomes a public relations

2770

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,210

headache and it's more of a useful thing

2771

01:54:10,970 --> 01:54:08,400

to you the subject is more useful to

2772

01:54:11,660 --> 01:54:10,980

them or other other issues than we might

2773

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:11,670

think

2774

01:54:17,360 --> 01:54:14,880

normally it's more useful to them than a

2775

01:54:18,770 --> 01:54:17,370

public relations headache right now and

2776

01:54:20,840 --> 01:54:18,780

it has been for quite a while

2777

01:54:23,810 --> 01:54:20,850

sure and you should people should always

2778

01:54:26,090 --> 01:54:23,820

avoid and I think ufology quote quote

2779

01:54:28,640 --> 01:54:26,100

does this should avoid doing what they

2780

01:54:31,250 --> 01:54:28,650

do which is looking at government as

2781

01:54:33,260 --> 01:54:31,260

some sort of monolithic agency or er

2782

01:54:34,880 --> 01:54:33,270

entity or even the intelligence agencies

2783

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:34,890

yeah the one thing you have to

2784

01:54:39,709 --> 01:54:36,960

understand about the 1950s in particular

2785

01:54:41,390 --> 01:54:39,719

the 40s and the 50s were the tremendous

2786

01:54:43,490 --> 01:54:41,400

rivalries between the intelligence

2787

01:54:45,050 --> 01:54:43,500

agencies most of which were new

2788

01:54:47,420 --> 01:54:45,060

it wasn't something the United States

2789

01:54:49,010 --> 01:54:47,430

did prior to World War two they learned

2790

01:54:50,600 --> 01:54:49,020

everything they learned basically from

2791

01:54:52,910 --> 01:54:50,610

the British who had been doing it

2792

01:54:54,740 --> 01:54:52,920

throughout and then the Germans the

2793

01:54:57,200 --> 01:54:54,750

Germans - but the United States

2794

01:54:59,000 --> 01:54:57,210

basically had no real experience in

2795

01:55:00,740 --> 01:54:59,010

intelligence and yet suddenly after

2796

01:55:02,540 --> 01:55:00,750

World War two because you're now in a

2797

01:55:04,400 --> 01:55:02,550

cold war with the Soviets and you're

2798

01:55:07,310 --> 01:55:04,410

representing the West not the British

2799

01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:07,320

anymore then to take over and create

2800

01:55:10,820 --> 01:55:09,300

these Intel agencies from scratch you

2801
01:55:13,040 --> 01:55:10,830
have military intelligence agencies

2802
01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,050
within the various service branches

2803
01:55:18,230 --> 01:55:15,360
fighting amongst themselves then the FBI

2804
01:55:20,120 --> 01:55:18,240
then the CIA then the NSA then all the

2805
01:55:21,680 --> 01:55:20,130
other lettered agencies that some of

2806
01:55:23,450 --> 01:55:21,690
which we might not even know about today

2807
01:55:25,250 --> 01:55:23,460
I'll tell you one will do more fighting

2808
01:55:26,930 --> 01:55:25,260
if we don't break right now we have Paul

2809
01:55:29,660 --> 01:55:26,940
Campbell Greg Bishop on our fifth

2810
01:55:32,150 --> 01:55:29,670
anniversary episode the co-host is Chris

2811
01:55:40,760 --> 01:55:32,160
O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

2812
01:55:42,740 --> 01:55:40,770
para ghost you expect professional

2813
01:55:44,480 --> 01:55:42,750

service from your doctor your accountant

2814

01:55:46,670 --> 01:55:44,490

and even the girl who takes your morning

2815

01:55:49,400 --> 01:55:46,680

coffee order why not from your domain

2816

01:55:51,860 --> 01:55:49,410

registrar - namecheap.com provides

2817

01:55:53,690 --> 01:55:51,870

stellar service with no sneaky upselling

2818

01:55:55,970 --> 01:55:53,700

we offer more features and security

2819

01:55:58,340 --> 01:55:55,980

options for your website then there are

2820

01:56:00,500 --> 01:55:58,350

ways to order a latte and new domains

2821

01:56:03,140 --> 01:56:00,510

come with Whois guard to protect your

2822

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,150

personal info at namecheap.com you can

2823

01:56:07,670 --> 01:56:06,000

get your domain for as low as \$2.99 now

2824

01:56:10,850 --> 01:56:07,680

is a great time to get to know

2825

01:56:13,130 --> 01:56:10,860

namecheap.com for 58 years fate has

2826
01:56:15,260 --> 01:56:13,140
provided true reports of a strange and

2827
01:56:17,060 --> 01:56:15,270
unknown fate brings you the latest in

2828
01:56:19,310 --> 01:56:17,070
all aspects of the paranormal like

2829
01:56:21,800 --> 01:56:19,320
angels and miracles psychic phenomena

2830
01:56:23,480 --> 01:56:21,810
ghosts UFOs and much much more

2831
01:56:25,700 --> 01:56:23,490
to receive your complimentary fate

2832
01:56:29,390 --> 01:56:25,710
magazine call now at one eight hundred

2833
01:56:47,930 --> 01:56:29,400
seven - eight - seven 300 or visit their

2834
01:56:51,580 --> 01:56:50,090
where six thousand years old has

2835
01:56:53,500 --> 01:56:51,590
remained the ultimate store of

2836
01:56:55,420 --> 01:56:53,510
well according to the world full council

2837
01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,430
when the u.s. mints demand is at an

2838
01:56:59,590 --> 01:56:57,920

all-time high the stage is being set for

2839

01:57:01,810 --> 01:56:59,600

the reimbursements of cold as the

2840

01:57:04,420 --> 01:57:01,820

common-sense alternative to a Fiat paper

2841

01:57:06,700 --> 01:57:04,430

currency that gets weaker every day

2842

01:57:08,530 --> 01:57:06,710

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

2843

01:57:10,570 --> 01:57:08,540

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

2844

01:57:12,610 --> 01:57:10,580

truth you need to protect you and your

2845

01:57:14,440 --> 01:57:12,620

family from the feds plans for your

2846

01:57:16,630 --> 01:57:14,450

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

2847

01:57:18,850 --> 01:57:16,640

future call Midas resources today and

2848

01:57:23,320 --> 01:57:18,860

ask for your FREE copy of as good as

2849

01:57:25,780 --> 01:57:23,330

gold called 1-866-37 for the report the

2850

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:25,790

Fed hopes you'll never see as good as

2851
01:58:04,270 --> 01:58:02,260
866-750-3197 and it less than 2 cents

2852
01:58:06,040 --> 01:58:04,280
per gallon murky water filters purify

2853
01:58:08,320 --> 01:58:06,050
both treated and untreated water

2854
01:58:09,970 --> 01:58:08,330
removing dangerous chlorine fluoride and

2855
01:58:12,100 --> 01:58:09,980
other contaminants big berkey water

2856
01:58:13,960 --> 01:58:12,110
filters are powerful enough to purify

2857
01:58:15,520 --> 01:58:13,970
stagnant pond water so they're perfect

2858
01:58:17,560 --> 01:58:15,530
for rainwater collection systems and

2859
01:58:19,360 --> 01:58:17,570
emergency preparedness remember big

2860
01:58:22,330 --> 01:58:19,370
berkey includes free shipping on every

2861
01:58:24,760 --> 01:58:22,340
order over \$50 NGC and listeners get 5%

2862
01:58:28,810 --> 01:58:24,770
off all ceramic filter systems visit

2863
01:58:32,170 --> 01:58:28,820

b.i.g ber k ey water filters calm or

2864

01:58:35,340 --> 01:58:32,180

call 877 99 per key that's big berkey

2865

01:58:40,840 --> 01:58:35,350

water filters calm or call today 1 877

2866

01:58:42,940 --> 01:58:40,850

99 ber k ey the 5 main steps to great

2867

01:58:43,540 --> 01:58:42,950

health are detoxification and alkaline

2868

01:58:45,580 --> 01:58:43,550

ph

2869

01:58:47,560 --> 01:58:45,590

elimination of infections optimal

2870

01:58:49,570 --> 01:58:47,570

hormone levels and renew traffic a

2871

01:58:51,070 --> 01:58:49,580

tional these factors are brought into

2872

01:58:52,930 --> 01:58:51,080

play then your body is supported to

2873

01:58:54,760 --> 01:58:52,940

create radiant health of all the

2874

01:58:57,220 --> 01:58:54,770

nutrients needed by the body protein

2875

01:58:58,040 --> 01:58:57,230

plays a dominant role the type quality

2876

01:58:59,930 --> 01:58:58,050

and adjusted

2877

01:59:01,879 --> 01:58:59,940

that protein plays a key role in how

2878

01:59:03,770 --> 01:59:01,889

good you feel on a day-to-day basis

2879

01:59:06,319 --> 01:59:03,780

of all the proteins that nature offers

2880

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,329

one is the most adjustable and offers

2881

01:59:10,760 --> 01:59:08,400

the most benefits for the most people it

2882

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:10,770

is unheated whey protein powder from

2883

01:59:15,859 --> 01:59:13,440

grass-fed cows OneWorld way is the first

2884

01:59:16,970 --> 01:59:15,869

ever unheated whey protein powder from

2885

01:59:19,069 --> 01:59:16,980

grass-fed cows

2886

01:59:20,959 --> 01:59:19,079

it is easily digested and comes in three

2887

01:59:22,970 --> 01:59:20,969

delicious flavors whether you want

2888

01:59:25,160 --> 01:59:22,980

better energy better blood sugar more

2889

01:59:27,709 --> 01:59:25,170

endurance or clearer thinking one world

2890

01:59:29,390 --> 01:59:27,719

way is a must for you to try call eight

2891

01:59:32,810 --> 01:59:29,400

eight eight nine eight eight three three

2892

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:32,820

two five or visit one world whe why.com

2893

01:59:45,260 --> 01:59:42,080

the gzn radio network providing the

2894

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:45,270

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2895

01:59:59,680 --> 01:59:57,370

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

2896

02:00:05,230 --> 01:59:59,690

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

2897

02:00:07,720 --> 02:00:05,240

listening to the parrot cat we have

2898

02:00:10,000 --> 02:00:07,730

Chris our Brian doing his best to say

2899

02:00:11,020 --> 02:00:10,010

the para cast in the most frightening

2900

02:00:13,210 --> 02:00:11,030

way possible

2901
02:00:15,190 --> 02:00:13,220
Paul Kimball joins us Greg Bishop the

2902
02:00:17,740 --> 02:00:15,200
fifth anniversary episode of the power

2903
02:00:20,320 --> 02:00:17,750
cast five years of this we're still here

2904
02:00:21,850 --> 02:00:20,330
they said could never be done and we

2905
02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:21,860
don't know what we're doing but let's

2906
02:00:26,230 --> 02:00:24,560
look at one silly theory I came up with

2907
02:00:29,500 --> 02:00:26,240
on the power cast a long time ago

2908
02:00:31,840 --> 02:00:29,510
talking to Kathleen Martin and of course

2909
02:00:34,540 --> 02:00:31,850
Stanton Friedman about Barney and Betty

2910
02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:34,550
Hill I tell you I did meet Betty hill a

2911
02:00:38,650 --> 02:00:37,280
couple times at ufo-related conventions

2912
02:00:40,270 --> 02:00:38,660
seem to be a pretty nice woman

2913
02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:40,280

I called her kind of a grandmotherly

2914

02:00:46,330 --> 02:00:43,280

type and I always felt she was sincere

2915

02:00:49,450 --> 02:00:46,340

but I wondered here revisiting Barney

2916

02:00:52,270 --> 02:00:49,460

and Betty Hill who lived near a military

2917

02:00:54,220 --> 02:00:52,280

base and I guess before going into

2918

02:00:55,780 --> 02:00:54,230

postal service Barney Hill was in the

2919

02:00:57,550 --> 02:00:55,790

military they have friends in the

2920

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:57,560

military and we know the government has

2921

02:01:03,220 --> 02:01:01,520

engaged in LSD experiments mind-control

2922

02:01:05,080 --> 02:01:03,230

experiments over the years any

2923

02:01:07,420 --> 02:01:05,090

possibility here that the Barney and

2924

02:01:09,000 --> 02:01:07,430

Betty Hill case in and of itself for

2925

02:01:12,550 --> 02:01:09,010

getting all the other abduction cases

2926

02:01:16,920 --> 02:01:12,560

just that one may have been some kind of

2927

02:01:20,410 --> 02:01:16,930

silly shall we say mind control

2928

02:01:22,720 --> 02:01:20,420

experiment Paul Kimball no for a couple

2929

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:22,730

of reasons one I think we would know

2930

02:01:27,160 --> 02:01:24,320

about it by now I mean we know about

2931

02:01:29,500 --> 02:01:27,170

MKULTRA we know about most of the dirty

2932

02:01:32,440 --> 02:01:29,510

tricks I that were going on in the 50s

2933

02:01:34,210 --> 02:01:32,450

and 60s if it was something like that

2934

02:01:36,880 --> 02:01:34,220

the Betty and Barney Hill story would be

2935

02:01:39,130 --> 02:01:36,890

pretty low on the list of crazy antics

2936

02:01:40,570 --> 02:01:39,140

that the u.s. government was up to in

2937

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,580

terms of experimenting on their own

2938

02:01:46,000 --> 02:01:42,800

citizens so I don't see any reason why

2939

02:01:46,990 --> 02:01:46,010

they would continue to that information

2940

02:01:49,570 --> 02:01:47,000

would not have been made public

2941

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:49,580

also the hallmarks of the case whenever

2942

02:01:52,120 --> 02:01:51,440

you think about the so-called abduction

2943

02:01:54,700 --> 02:01:52,130

and nygma

2944

02:01:57,040 --> 02:01:54,710

I don't think that what they described

2945

02:01:58,300 --> 02:01:57,050

is happening if you accept what you

2946

02:01:59,560 --> 02:01:58,310

would have to do with with that theory

2947

02:02:01,870 --> 02:01:59,570

genius you'd have to accept what they

2948

02:02:03,880 --> 02:02:01,880

described as being accurate and then say

2949

02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,890

well the government pulled it off and I

2950

02:02:06,970 --> 02:02:05,360

just don't think that the government at

2951
02:02:08,500 --> 02:02:06,980
the time would have had the resources to

2952
02:02:11,620 --> 02:02:08,510
pull off what the

2953
02:02:14,020 --> 02:02:11,630
described and I find the the hell case

2954
02:02:16,390 --> 02:02:14,030
is interesting because then back to my

2955
02:02:18,700 --> 02:02:16,400
old friend the late Carl flock whose

2956
02:02:22,000 --> 02:02:18,710
idea was that

2957
02:02:23,740 --> 02:02:22,010
aliens did visit Earth in the 40s 50s

2958
02:02:24,130 --> 02:02:23,750
and 60s basically showed up checked us

2959
02:02:25,810 --> 02:02:24,140
out

2960
02:02:27,790 --> 02:02:25,820
Oh nuclear weapons all the things stand

2961
02:02:30,700 --> 02:02:27,800
talks about see what they're up to said

2962
02:02:32,650 --> 02:02:30,710
great well we'll be back you know in 50

2963
02:02:34,030 --> 02:02:32,660

60 100 years when you've progressed to

2964

02:02:37,840 --> 02:02:34,040

the next level and then they went away

2965

02:02:39,850 --> 02:02:37,850

and he always said that the hill case

2966

02:02:41,610 --> 02:02:39,860

was the one abduction case that he

2967

02:02:43,630 --> 02:02:41,620

actually thought was a legitimate

2968

02:02:45,520 --> 02:02:43,640

interaction between humans and

2969

02:02:48,490 --> 02:02:45,530

extraterrestrials I'm not saying that

2970

02:02:50,260 --> 02:02:48,500

makes it so but when a guy like Carl

2971

02:02:51,850 --> 02:02:50,270

flock who says that all other abduction

2972

02:02:53,410 --> 02:02:51,860

cases could be explained somehow and

2973

02:02:55,630 --> 02:02:53,420

then by the way the aliens were here

2974

02:02:57,250 --> 02:02:55,640

would have left said he points to that

2975

02:02:59,800 --> 02:02:57,260

one case and he says that one he

2976

02:03:01,240 --> 02:02:59,810

actually thought was was interaction

2977

02:03:03,340 --> 02:03:01,250

with aliens I thought that's interesting

2978

02:03:04,780 --> 02:03:03,350

and you know when a guy like Carl - I

2979

02:03:06,760 --> 02:03:04,790

took seriously says something like that

2980

02:03:08,920 --> 02:03:06,770

it makes me take the case maybe a little

2981

02:03:11,170 --> 02:03:08,930

more seriously than I would otherwise be

2982

02:03:14,080 --> 02:03:11,180

inclined to Greg Bishop our favorite

2983

02:03:16,000 --> 02:03:14,090

cheerleader what do you think as far as

2984

02:03:19,480 --> 02:03:16,010

being a military operation I agree with

2985

02:03:21,430 --> 02:03:19,490

Paul maybe not for the same reasons the

2986

02:03:22,840 --> 02:03:21,440

first reason being that it what did you

2987

02:03:24,190 --> 02:03:22,850

say Paul would before you said I don't

2988

02:03:26,500 --> 02:03:24,200

think they could have pulled it off I

2989

02:03:29,230 --> 02:03:26,510

think I said something along the lines

2990

02:03:31,000 --> 02:03:29,240

of given what we know already about what

2991

02:03:33,850 --> 02:03:31,010

they were doing it would have been one

2992

02:03:36,100 --> 02:03:33,860

of the lesser sort of right infringement

2993

02:03:38,170 --> 02:03:36,110

on people's rights and we would yell

2994

02:03:39,880 --> 02:03:38,180

about by now oh that's what I disagreed

2995

02:03:42,130 --> 02:03:39,890

with I don't think we know about all the

2996

02:03:44,370 --> 02:03:42,140

dirty tricks because just because I

2997

02:03:48,160 --> 02:03:44,380

think the incredibly widespread

2998

02:03:50,860 --> 02:03:48,170

implementation of them and through

2999

02:03:52,420 --> 02:03:50,870

various levels of classification by that

3000

02:03:54,100 --> 02:03:52,430

you know we wouldn't here but a lot of

3001
02:03:57,550 --> 02:03:54,110
those records were burned actually or

3002
02:03:59,470 --> 02:03:57,560
destroy in a 70s or 80s I think before

3003
02:04:02,050 --> 02:03:59,480
the Church Committee could get to them

3004
02:04:05,290 --> 02:04:02,060
sure but I I would say that because the

3005
02:04:07,240 --> 02:04:05,300
hill case is such a public case so well

3006
02:04:09,370 --> 02:04:07,250
known even outside ufology I mean

3007
02:04:11,410 --> 02:04:09,380
mainstream it's it's been a feature film

3008
02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:11,420
there have been books yeah your reports

3009
02:04:15,250 --> 02:04:14,000
I'm sure that I have no doubt that if

3010
02:04:17,650 --> 02:04:15,260
the government had pulled that off some

3011
02:04:20,020 --> 02:04:17,660
deep throat like character would have

3012
02:04:21,330 --> 02:04:20,030
come forward either anonymously or

3013
02:04:22,890 --> 02:04:21,340

publicly by now

3014

02:04:24,750 --> 02:04:22,900

and would have said you know cuz sure

3015

02:04:26,520 --> 02:04:24,760

there's stuff that's still him but that

3016

02:04:27,990 --> 02:04:26,530

case being so public somebody would have

3017

02:04:29,790 --> 02:04:28,000

you would have had to have a lot of

3018

02:04:31,920 --> 02:04:29,800

people involved I'm sure somebody would

3019

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:31,930

have come forward and say something yeah

3020

02:04:34,880 --> 02:04:33,520

then you have the problem of somebody

3021

02:04:37,770 --> 02:04:34,890

saying well how many more of these

3022

02:04:39,690 --> 02:04:37,780

abductions are our result of that which

3023

02:04:41,340 --> 02:04:39,700

is why I don't the that's the one thing

3024

02:04:42,960 --> 02:04:41,350

I disagree with you I mean if it was

3025

02:04:44,220 --> 02:04:42,970

successful I don't think they would have

3026

02:04:47,070 --> 02:04:44,230

told anybody about it because it's

3027

02:04:49,680 --> 02:04:47,080

successful you know keep using it as far

3028

02:04:51,570 --> 02:04:49,690

the hill case I I've said certain things

3029

02:04:53,600 --> 02:04:51,580

about it I've written about it and said

3030

02:04:56,580 --> 02:04:53,610

that there are a lot of cultural

3031

02:04:58,740 --> 02:04:56,590

antecedents to abduction meaning in the

3032

02:05:01,080 --> 02:04:58,750

pop culture and about what aliens look

3033

02:05:03,300 --> 02:05:01,090

like running around at that time not

3034

02:05:04,860 --> 02:05:03,310

meaning that the hills did not have an

3035

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,870

experience I think they had some sort of

3036

02:05:08,250 --> 02:05:06,400

genuine experience with something that

3037

02:05:10,890 --> 02:05:08,260

they could not explain whether that's

3038

02:05:12,690 --> 02:05:10,900

something psychological or aliens from

3039

02:05:14,430 --> 02:05:12,700

other planets or something in between I

3040

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:14,440

do not know but I think that's a very

3041

02:05:19,500 --> 02:05:16,960

important watershed case and for better

3042

02:05:21,240 --> 02:05:19,510

or worse I think was the blueprint for

3043

02:05:23,700 --> 02:05:21,250

anything like it in the future which i

3044

02:05:26,730 --> 02:05:23,710

think is unfortunate because abduction

3045

02:05:30,630 --> 02:05:26,740

research now just tends or the the the

3046

02:05:33,120 --> 02:05:30,640

the blueprint or the the template of the

3047

02:05:34,500 --> 02:05:33,130

barn Ian and Betty Hill case and and I

3048

02:05:37,290 --> 02:05:34,510

suppose a few after that but that you

3049

02:05:38,610 --> 02:05:37,300

know it was such a it's such a 300-pound

3050

02:05:40,620 --> 02:05:38,620

gorilla sitting right in the middle of

3051
02:05:41,940 --> 02:05:40,630
abduction research they you can't really

3052
02:05:44,010 --> 02:05:41,950
ignore it and I think I think people

3053
02:05:45,810 --> 02:05:44,020
don't and the fact that they don't

3054
02:05:47,130 --> 02:05:45,820
ignore it it's to their peril I mean

3055
02:05:48,690 --> 02:05:47,140
there's there's things with the

3056
02:05:50,580 --> 02:05:48,700
abduction research community we can talk

3057
02:05:53,190 --> 02:05:50,590
about later but and I think we will

3058
02:05:55,020 --> 02:05:53,200
Chris what do you think well I agree

3059
02:05:57,360 --> 02:05:55,030
with both Paul and Greg and I think Greg

3060
02:06:00,240 --> 02:05:57,370
brings up a very I think important

3061
02:06:03,450 --> 02:06:00,250
salient point and that is that prior to

3062
02:06:05,580 --> 02:06:03,460
that case you didn't really have this

3063
02:06:07,560 --> 02:06:05,590

this is really the first linchpin sort

3064

02:06:10,920 --> 02:06:07,570

of you know as as you said a watershed

3065

02:06:13,020 --> 02:06:10,930

case there's details in there that you

3066

02:06:15,090 --> 02:06:13,030

don't find in any other cases to my

3067

02:06:17,880 --> 02:06:15,100

knowledge prior to this so I think the

3068

02:06:19,860 --> 02:06:17,890

very fact that it was the first lends

3069

02:06:22,290 --> 02:06:19,870

credence to the reality of the

3070

02:06:25,260 --> 02:06:22,300

experience now what that reality was who

3071

02:06:27,120 --> 02:06:25,270

the players were I don't I don't get a

3072

02:06:29,100 --> 02:06:27,130

sense that it was a government military

3073

02:06:30,600 --> 02:06:29,110

thing but there were psychological

3074

02:06:32,180 --> 02:06:30,610

elements that were introduced into that

3075

02:06:33,620 --> 02:06:32,190

case that I think are very very

3076

02:06:36,380 --> 02:06:33,630

important

3077

02:06:39,320 --> 02:06:36,390

some of the details that you find I've

3078

02:06:42,530 --> 02:06:39,330

also heard at one point there the tape

3079

02:06:45,170 --> 02:06:42,540

of Barney's regression and if that guy

3080

02:06:47,360 --> 02:06:45,180

is acting you know he he could have got

3081

02:06:49,250 --> 02:06:47,370

an Academy Award for that they

3082

02:06:51,230 --> 02:06:49,260

definitely had some very high strange

3083

02:06:53,210 --> 02:06:51,240

experience occur to them but I think

3084

02:06:55,220 --> 02:06:53,220

that they were fed trickster ish type

3085

02:06:57,860 --> 02:06:55,230

disinformation that I think the starmap

3086

02:07:01,070 --> 02:06:57,870

is a good good example of that are the

3087

02:07:04,280 --> 02:07:01,080

uniforms kind of German looking uniform

3088

02:07:06,020 --> 02:07:04,290

as it was described for instance there

3089

02:07:08,840 --> 02:07:06,030

are some very interesting elements to

3090

02:07:11,240 --> 02:07:08,850

the case that do that do I think this is

3091

02:07:13,310 --> 02:07:11,250

Greg and Paul both point out make it a

3092

02:07:15,230 --> 02:07:13,320

very pivotal important case and there is

3093

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:15,240

that aspect there still I don't know

3094

02:07:19,280 --> 02:07:17,280

that I can dismiss the possibility that

3095

02:07:22,490 --> 02:07:19,290

there may have been some government

3096

02:07:24,770 --> 02:07:22,500

involvement maybe some elements there we

3097

02:07:26,690 --> 02:07:24,780

know that the various military forces

3098

02:07:28,010 --> 02:07:26,700

intelligence forces didn't always talk

3099

02:07:30,620 --> 02:07:28,020

to each other certainly that was one of

3100

02:07:32,180 --> 02:07:30,630

the complaints made during 9/11 that if

3101

02:07:33,980 --> 02:07:32,190

everybody kind of put their heads

3102

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,990

together they would have understood what

3103

02:07:37,820 --> 02:07:35,520

this threat was I'm not going to get

3104

02:07:40,340 --> 02:07:37,830

into the conspiracy theories that maybe

3105

02:07:42,860 --> 02:07:40,350

our government allowed it to happen

3106

02:07:44,630 --> 02:07:42,870

or was somehow otherwise involved I

3107

02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:44,640

think that's for another subject maybe

3108

02:07:48,080 --> 02:07:46,500

when we have ken Thomas on again we

3109

02:07:49,730 --> 02:07:48,090

talked about the conspiracy theories we

3110

02:07:52,070 --> 02:07:49,740

could look at that but we look at things

3111

02:07:54,020 --> 02:07:52,080

like the military the intelligence

3112

02:07:56,990 --> 02:07:54,030

agencies not talking to one another and

3113

02:07:59,840 --> 02:07:57,000

someone pulls off this crazy quilt UFO

3114

02:08:01,850 --> 02:07:59,850

abduction and maybe it's repeated maybe

3115

02:08:04,130 --> 02:08:01,860

it's not maybe they don't want to admit

3116

02:08:06,650 --> 02:08:04,140

it is our fifth anniversary episode of

3117

02:08:09,020 --> 02:08:06,660

the power cast our guests or Paul

3118

02:08:12,320 --> 02:08:09,030

Kimball former co-host one of our guest

3119

02:08:14,720 --> 02:08:12,330

co-hosts Greg Bishop and of course our

3120

02:08:17,240 --> 02:08:14,730

regular co-host Chris O'Brien and by the

3121

02:08:19,670 --> 02:08:17,250

way yes we would have liked have had

3122

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:19,680

Nick Redfern but he's travelling and

3123

02:08:22,940 --> 02:08:21,360

wasn't able to attend we'll have him

3124

02:08:25,070 --> 02:08:22,950

back in the future we've got a lot more

3125

02:08:28,100 --> 02:08:25,080

to come on this week's fifth anniversary

3126

02:08:36,140 --> 02:08:28,110

episode I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

3127

02:08:36,150 --> 02:08:40,170

[Music]

3128

02:08:46,300 --> 02:08:44,170

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3129

02:08:48,820 --> 02:08:46,310

creatures from the darkest corners of

3130

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:48,830

the mind roam the earth is there

3131

02:08:55,090 --> 02:08:51,440

evidence for mind control time travel

3132

02:08:56,920 --> 02:08:55,100

are devious government conspiracies find

3133

02:08:59,979 --> 02:08:56,930

out the inside scoop on the latest

3134

02:09:02,200 --> 02:08:59,989

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

3135

02:09:05,140 --> 02:09:02,210

forty and phenomena when you subscribe

3136

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:05,150

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

3137

02:09:10,660 --> 02:09:08,000

jam-packed with stories special book and

3138

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:10,670

DVD promotions and the best news it's

3139

02:09:16,090 --> 02:09:13,040

absolutely free sent right to your

3140

02:09:19,870 --> 02:09:16,100

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3141

02:09:21,729 --> 02:09:19,880

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3142

02:09:27,220 --> 02:09:21,739

sent an email with your name and address

3143

02:09:32,590 --> 02:09:27,230

to Mister UFO at what TV net that's mr.

3144

02:09:38,040 --> 02:09:32,600

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

3145

02:09:41,139 --> 02:09:39,239

[Music]

3146

02:09:42,699 --> 02:09:41,149

we all know that berkey water

3147

02:09:45,040 --> 02:09:42,709

purification systems are the most

3148

02:09:46,750 --> 02:09:45,050

trusted name in water filtration as an

3149

02:09:48,549 --> 02:09:46,760

authorized Berkey dealer for over five

3150

02:09:49,509 --> 02:09:48,559

years and serving thousands of satisfied

3151

02:09:51,639 --> 02:09:49,519

customers

3152

02:09:53,770 --> 02:09:51,649

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3153

02:09:55,449 --> 02:09:53,780

for berkey water filtration systems the

3154

02:09:57,370 --> 02:09:55,459

murky light systems include a set of

3155

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:57,380

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

3156

02:10:01,629 --> 02:09:59,360

purification elements that purify water

3157

02:10:03,819 --> 02:10:01,639

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3158

02:10:05,949 --> 02:10:03,829

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3159

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:05,959

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3160

02:10:10,089 --> 02:10:08,239

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3161

02:10:11,919 --> 02:10:10,099

Berkey light system today complete with

3162

02:10:13,810 --> 02:10:11,929

two black per key elements for only two

3163

02:10:15,520 --> 02:10:13,820

hundred and nine dollars and the Berkey

3164

02:10:17,529 --> 02:10:15,530

guide will include three sport murky

3165

02:10:20,080 --> 02:10:17,539

water bottles and ship everything to you

3166

02:10:21,909 --> 02:10:20,090

free of charge that's right three sport

3167

02:10:24,189 --> 02:10:21,919

berkey water bottles and free shipping

3168

02:10:26,139 --> 02:10:24,199

an eighty seven dollar value yours free

3169

02:10:28,540 --> 02:10:26,149

called the Berkey guy at one eight

3170

02:10:30,850 --> 02:10:28,550

seventy seven eight eight six three six

3171

02:10:33,580 --> 02:10:30,860

five three that's one eight seven seven

3172

02:10:36,609 --> 02:10:33,590

eight eight six three six five three or

3173

02:10:40,000 --> 02:10:36,619

order online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

3174

02:10:41,199 --> 02:10:40,010

Berkey calm today there's mounting

3175

02:10:42,969 --> 02:10:41,209

evidence suggesting that there are

3176
02:10:44,379 --> 02:10:42,979
people governments corporations and

3177
02:10:46,179 --> 02:10:44,389
whole professions intent on

3178
02:10:48,729 --> 02:10:46,189
short-circuiting humanity's well-being

3179
02:10:50,919 --> 02:10:48,739
GMO food legislation protecting big

3180
02:10:52,810 --> 02:10:50,929
agriculture the attempted elimination of

3181
02:10:54,669 --> 02:10:52,820
vitamins and alternative medicines it

3182
02:10:56,589 --> 02:10:54,679
seems their hand has been tipped they

3183
02:10:59,020 --> 02:10:56,599
want to dictate your health wealth and

3184
02:11:01,779 --> 02:10:59,030
your longevity whatever the outcome we

3185
02:11:03,729 --> 02:11:01,789
have a solution wild edible food why

3186
02:11:05,620 --> 02:11:03,739
worry about food when all has been

3187
02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:05,630
provided we imagine that we were ejected

3188
02:11:09,429 --> 02:11:07,280

from the garden and never invited back

3189

02:11:11,319 --> 02:11:09,439

but the gardens still here there is an

3190

02:11:12,969 --> 02:11:11,329

endless wild abundance which grows all

3191

02:11:15,580 --> 02:11:12,979

over our green earth just waiting for

3192

02:11:17,620 --> 02:11:15,590

you to wake up and see it let our Linda

3193

02:11:20,139 --> 02:11:17,630

Runyon teach you how to see no gap

3194

02:11:22,929 --> 02:11:20,149

prepare store and eat wild edible food

3195

02:11:24,729 --> 02:11:22,939

save money add nutrition and ignore the

3196

02:11:27,399 --> 02:11:24,739

noise when you go shopping in nature's

3197

02:11:29,799 --> 02:11:27,409

supermarket go to of the field comm and

3198

02:11:32,529 --> 02:11:29,809

get started today or call one eight

3199

02:11:34,839 --> 02:11:32,539

eight eight fifty one eat free that's of

3200

02:11:37,810 --> 02:11:34,849

the field calm or call one eight eight

3201

02:11:39,650 --> 02:11:37,820

eight five one eight free and begin to

3202

02:11:44,090 --> 02:11:39,660

see a different world

3203

02:11:48,780 --> 02:11:47,040

hi I'm dawn whisking and have you ever

3204

02:11:49,680 --> 02:11:48,790

wondered what the garlic cayenne drops

3205

02:11:52,170 --> 02:11:49,690

could do for you

3206

02:11:54,360 --> 02:11:52,180

February is Heart Month and we want you

3207

02:11:56,340 --> 02:11:54,370

to find out just what can happen when

3208

02:11:58,110 --> 02:11:56,350

you take the right combination of herbs

3209

02:12:00,990 --> 02:11:58,120

designed to maintain our cardiovascular

3210

02:12:03,480 --> 02:12:01,000

health purchase a four month supply of

3211

02:12:05,730 --> 02:12:03,490

extend divide drops or capsules plus get

3212

02:12:07,230 --> 02:12:05,740

a bonus month supply of capsules for

3213

02:12:09,540 --> 02:12:07,240

only a hundred and twenty-five dollars

3214

02:12:11,670 --> 02:12:09,550

plus shipping that's five months worth

3215

02:12:13,770 --> 02:12:11,680

of extender bite for twenty-five dollars

3216

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,780

per month this is a heart month special

3217

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:16,000

to help get you started on your path to

3218

02:12:21,540 --> 02:12:19,360

better health and ends February 28th so

3219

02:12:24,150 --> 02:12:21,550

don't be left out find out what extend

3220

02:12:26,670 --> 02:12:24,160

of I can do for you to order call one

3221

02:12:29,220 --> 02:12:26,680

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

3222

02:12:31,650 --> 02:12:29,230

eight two two that's one eight seven

3223

02:12:34,410 --> 02:12:31,660

seven nine two eight eight eight to two

3224

02:12:38,959 --> 02:12:34,420

or visit our website at heart drop calm

3225

02:12:44,610 --> 02:12:41,209

America's number one source for

3226
02:12:51,479 --> 02:12:44,620
independent operator for over a decade

3227
02:12:53,490 --> 02:12:51,489
we are the gcn radio network this is

3228
02:12:55,500 --> 02:12:53,500
Leslie Kane and I'm with the Coalition

3229
02:12:59,399 --> 02:12:55,510
for freedom of information and you are

3230
02:13:01,680 --> 02:12:59,409
listening to the podcast we return to

3231
02:13:04,590 --> 02:13:01,690
more segments left this is the para cast

3232
02:13:06,209 --> 02:13:04,600
I'm Jean Steinberg our co-host is Chris

3233
02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:06,219
O'Brien we're doing the fifth

3234
02:13:11,700 --> 02:13:09,040
anniversary show with Greg Bishop and

3235
02:13:14,209 --> 02:13:11,710
with Paul Kimball and since we raised

3236
02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:14,219
the ugly specter or otherwise of

3237
02:13:19,770 --> 02:13:16,719
abductions let's kind of go to this

3238
02:13:21,450 --> 02:13:19,780

route maybe we're looking at Alice in

3239

02:13:24,180 --> 02:13:21,460

Wonderland through the looking-glass

3240

02:13:25,560 --> 02:13:24,190

let's see what happens here now unless

3241

02:13:26,939 --> 02:13:25,570

you want to bring it up I don't want to

3242

02:13:29,070 --> 02:13:26,949

get into too much of the current

3243

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:29,080

conflict involving Emma Woods or

3244

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:29,920

whatever her name is

3245

02:13:36,570 --> 02:13:34,480

and David Jacobs and Carol Rainey and of

3246

02:13:39,090 --> 02:13:36,580

course but Hopkins partly because I

3247

02:13:41,250 --> 02:13:39,100

think it's all distraction I wanna know

3248

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:41,260

what's happening with abductions and I'd

3249

02:13:46,680 --> 02:13:43,360

like to get all of your reactions other

3250

02:13:48,510 --> 02:13:46,690

than that stuff Paul Campbell what can

3251

02:13:51,330 --> 02:13:48,520

you say about abductions in general

3252

02:13:53,700 --> 02:13:51,340

beyond Barney and Betty Hill is it still

3253

02:13:56,370 --> 02:13:53,710

happening are these cases more than just

3254

02:13:59,220 --> 02:13:56,380

some kind of mental aberration what read

3255

02:14:03,840 --> 02:13:59,230

the abduction enigma by Ken Randall Russ

3256

02:14:05,700 --> 02:14:03,850

Estes and dr. William cone and remedy is

3257

02:14:07,320 --> 02:14:05,710

the source of wit that would be about

3258

02:14:09,479 --> 02:14:07,330

all I have to say on the abduction

3259

02:14:12,410 --> 02:14:09,489

enigma it's it's not something that I

3260

02:14:15,390 --> 02:14:12,420

find terribly interesting frankly and

3261

02:14:17,640 --> 02:14:15,400

you know the current bruja I think is

3262

02:14:19,979 --> 02:14:17,650

largely played itself out and I talked

3263

02:14:22,399 --> 02:14:19,989

about that on Greg's show a week ago so

3264

02:14:24,689 --> 02:14:22,409

yeah I read the abduction enigma it's

3265

02:14:27,300 --> 02:14:24,699

for me it pretty much covers everything

3266

02:14:29,370 --> 02:14:27,310

that you need to know the one area I

3267

02:14:31,770 --> 02:14:29,380

would disagree with my good friend Kevin

3268

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,780

Randall on is I still think that the

3269

02:14:35,760 --> 02:14:33,520

Betty and Barney Hill cases we were

3270

02:14:38,430 --> 02:14:35,770

discussing is of interest even though

3271

02:14:39,689 --> 02:14:38,440

I'm not sure what it represented now in

3272

02:14:41,850 --> 02:14:39,699

short for those who haven't read the

3273

02:14:45,810 --> 02:14:41,860

book can you give us maybe the Reader's

3274

02:14:49,020 --> 02:14:45,820

Digest or quick snappy pithy comment of

3275

02:14:51,039 --> 02:14:49,030

what it concludes no no yeah basically

3276

02:14:54,309 --> 02:14:51,049

that the abduction phenomena

3277

02:14:57,549 --> 02:14:54,319

can be explained using prosaic means

3278

02:14:59,259 --> 02:14:57,559

that and not just one explanation I

3279

02:15:01,269 --> 02:14:59,269

think that's the mistake that people

3280

02:15:03,639 --> 02:15:01,279

have consistently made you would look at

3281

02:15:05,739 --> 02:15:03,649

somebody like Susan Clancy's work and

3282

02:15:07,059 --> 02:15:05,749

she explains an aspect of it or some

3283

02:15:08,259 --> 02:15:07,069

aspects of it and say oh well she's

3284

02:15:10,719 --> 02:15:08,269

trying to explain everything but what

3285

02:15:14,469 --> 02:15:10,729

about these cases over here and it's a

3286

02:15:17,439 --> 02:15:14,479

very broad sort of phenomenon and I

3287

02:15:19,389 --> 02:15:17,449

think Kevin and his co writers were more

3288

02:15:21,879 --> 02:15:19,399

or less right that as we understand it

3289

02:15:25,209 --> 02:15:21,889

the modern alien abduction phenomenon is

3290

02:15:27,459 --> 02:15:25,219

wholly explainable is there still some

3291

02:15:28,839 --> 02:15:27,469

sort of thing there that might be of

3292

02:15:32,259 --> 02:15:28,849

interest that might actually have a

3293

02:15:34,949 --> 02:15:32,269

paranormal aspect to it maybe and I

3294

02:15:37,119 --> 02:15:34,959

underline maybe 20 times some few cases

3295

02:15:39,099 --> 02:15:37,129

divorced if you can pull them away from

3296

02:15:42,549 --> 02:15:39,109

the mess that is alien abduction

3297

02:15:44,319 --> 02:15:42,559

so-called research that that is a reason

3298

02:15:47,019 --> 02:15:44,329

over the last 20 or 30 years courtesy of

3299

02:15:49,629 --> 02:15:47,029

Jacobson Hopkins and everybody else but

3300

02:15:51,369 --> 02:15:49,639

I think it's become so difficult to the

3301

02:15:54,039 --> 02:15:51,379

point of being impossible to divorce the

3302

02:15:55,659 --> 02:15:54,049

two that whatever the abduction enigma

3303

02:15:58,329 --> 02:15:55,669

or phenomena is if there was a

3304

02:16:01,659 --> 02:15:58,339

paranormal component to it I think is

3305

02:16:05,379 --> 02:16:01,669

lost I think the ability to try and get

3306

02:16:07,449 --> 02:16:05,389

at what that is is gone for now and it

3307

02:16:10,179 --> 02:16:07,459

will take a different generation perhaps

3308

02:16:12,279 --> 02:16:10,189

of researchers to tackle it in a

3309

02:16:14,199 --> 02:16:12,289

different way maybe to see if there is

3310

02:16:16,569 --> 02:16:14,209

something there that's something that

3311

02:16:18,329 --> 02:16:16,579

predates the alien meme that has been

3312

02:16:20,679 --> 02:16:18,339

around for the last thirty years and

3313

02:16:22,869 --> 02:16:20,689

then you know that it seems like a sort

3314

02:16:24,819 --> 02:16:22,879

of self contradictory answer but there

3315

02:16:26,859 --> 02:16:24,829

you go that's the paranormal even within

3316

02:16:28,359 --> 02:16:26,869

an answer you start at point a five

3317

02:16:29,500 --> 02:16:28,369

minutes later you're at point B and

3318

02:16:31,299 --> 02:16:29,510

maybe you're saying something that

3319

02:16:33,099 --> 02:16:31,309

contradicted point a but it's the

3320

02:16:35,049 --> 02:16:33,109

thought process you have to be thinking

3321

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:35,059

so yeah I think the vast majority of

3322

02:16:38,589 --> 02:16:36,559

them can be explained I think Kevin had

3323

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,599

all have done that and did it quite some

3324

02:16:43,000 --> 02:16:40,639

time ago and pointed out the problems of

3325

02:16:45,700 --> 02:16:43,010

hypnosis and everything else but you

3326

02:16:47,979 --> 02:16:45,710

know is there still a core enigma there

3327

02:16:49,660 --> 02:16:47,989

may be but it's not gonna be anybody

3328

02:16:52,120 --> 02:16:49,670

around right now that triggers out what

3329

02:16:53,649 --> 02:16:52,130

that is before Greg and Chris comment

3330

02:16:56,290 --> 02:16:53,659

let me ask you one quick question Paul

3331

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:56,300

Campbell and that is the people who have

3332

02:17:01,389 --> 02:16:58,399

been so troubled so traumatized by

3333

02:17:03,759 --> 02:17:01,399

abductions we assume then that they

3334

02:17:04,490 --> 02:17:03,769

should be treated by proper mental

3335

02:17:06,620 --> 02:17:04,500

health profession

3336

02:17:09,560 --> 02:17:06,630

to see what the process is and what's

3337

02:17:12,500 --> 02:17:09,570

going on yes absolutely the problem is

3338

02:17:15,470 --> 02:17:12,510

that they will get answers that they

3339

02:17:17,959 --> 02:17:15,480

don't like and you see that sometimes

3340

02:17:19,339 --> 02:17:17,969

within UFO research they'll say oh these

3341

02:17:22,459 --> 02:17:19,349

people are telling them that you know I

3342

02:17:25,220 --> 02:17:22,469

paraphrase there's just crazy well maybe

3343

02:17:27,500 --> 02:17:25,230

some of them are crazy as that term is

3344

02:17:29,720 --> 02:17:27,510

commonly understood and you're not using

3345

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:29,730

that term maybe a lot of them really do

3346

02:17:33,500 --> 02:17:32,160

have some psychological problems that

3347

02:17:35,839 --> 02:17:33,510

are better addressed by trained

3348

02:17:37,520 --> 02:17:35,849

professionals who might not give you the

3349

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:37,530

answers you want that you're being

3350

02:17:41,480 --> 02:17:39,599

abducted by aliens or whatever and Kevin

3351

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:41,490

it and if those guys addressed that in

3352

02:17:46,400 --> 02:17:44,160

their book why people gravitate towards

3353

02:17:48,320 --> 02:17:46,410

this alien abduction answer and what

3354

02:17:50,419 --> 02:17:48,330

that says about them and what that says

3355

02:17:52,759 --> 02:17:50,429

about the researchers too it's it's a

3356

02:17:55,009 --> 02:17:52,769

fascinating book you interviewed Kevin

3357

02:17:56,750 --> 02:17:55,019

for film years ago and he gave me a copy

3358

02:17:58,520 --> 02:17:56,760

at the end of the interview and I would

3359

02:18:00,589 --> 02:17:58,530

put that book on my list of five books

3360

02:18:01,669 --> 02:18:00,599

that are must read books dealing with

3361

02:18:03,379 --> 02:18:01,679

the UFO phenomena

3362

02:18:05,600 --> 02:18:03,389

Greg's project beta being another one

3363

02:18:07,220 --> 02:18:05,610

okay Greg why'd you drop in you've been

3364

02:18:09,230 --> 02:18:07,230

referred to you've been mentioned what's

3365

02:18:11,000 --> 02:18:09,240

your reaction about the abduction

3366

02:18:12,919 --> 02:18:11,010

abduction thing and what it might be in

3367

02:18:17,540 --> 02:18:12,929

the state of it and all that let's go

3368

02:18:19,310 --> 02:18:17,550

for all of that yeah well as far as Paul

3369

02:18:21,500 --> 02:18:19,320

was concerned everything that he said I

3370

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:21,510

pretty much the same thing I wanted to

3371

02:18:28,310 --> 02:18:24,960

say however he seems to place less faith

3372

02:18:30,740 --> 02:18:28,320

in the in the act of the quote unquote

3373

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:30,750

reality of an abduction than I do I

3374

02:18:34,640 --> 02:18:32,880

think there have is something going on I

3375

02:18:36,799 --> 02:18:34,650

think there has been something going on

3376

02:18:39,709 --> 02:18:36,809

it involves something that's non-human

3377

02:18:41,089 --> 02:18:39,719

in a few cases interacting with us and

3378

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,099

it's been going on for thousands of

3379

02:18:45,680 --> 02:18:43,679

years now that the the character that

3380

02:18:47,120 --> 02:18:45,690

takes of course and most people

3381

02:18:50,419 --> 02:18:47,130

listening will agree with this is based

3382

02:18:52,759 --> 02:18:50,429

on the culture of the time and the

3383

02:18:54,770 --> 02:18:52,769

individual that experiences it the

3384

02:18:57,259 --> 02:18:54,780

problem now I think in the for the since

3385

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,269

Betty and Barney Hill up to now has been

3386

02:19:02,270 --> 02:18:59,599

that there is a reigning idea

3387

02:19:05,780 --> 02:19:02,280

consciously and subconsciously and maybe

3388

02:19:07,520 --> 02:19:05,790

even collectively unconsciously about

3389

02:19:10,970 --> 02:19:07,530

what we are seeing and what it is

3390

02:19:14,030 --> 02:19:10,980

quote-unquote and I think probably the

3391

02:19:15,919 --> 02:19:14,040

only way to fix that or change it or

3392

02:19:18,000 --> 02:19:15,929

have it to move forward and I've been

3393

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:18,010

asked this before is to

3394

02:19:24,059 --> 02:19:20,559

drop abduction research probably for

3395

02:19:25,349 --> 02:19:24,069

five years or so it's emanate it is what

3396

02:19:27,450 --> 02:19:25,359

you're saying yes it's highly

3397

02:19:30,200 --> 02:19:27,460

contaminated started again with new

3398

02:19:33,209 --> 02:19:30,210

people and absolutely refused to use

3399

02:19:37,790 --> 02:19:33,219

have not agreed Russian and see what

3400

02:19:40,799 --> 02:19:37,800

happens I would wager that the abduction

3401

02:19:43,410 --> 02:19:40,809

enigma the whatever that whatever is

3402

02:19:45,540 --> 02:19:43,420

happening to people would one change and

3403

02:19:46,259 --> 02:19:45,550

to become a lot more diverse than it is

3404

02:19:47,700 --> 02:19:46,269

right now

3405

02:19:49,469 --> 02:19:47,710

and there'd be a lot of people would

3406

02:19:52,769 --> 02:19:49,479

drop off the map saying oh I guess it's

3407

02:19:54,660 --> 02:19:52,779

not aliens anymore to I as I've said

3408

02:19:56,700 --> 02:19:54,670

before I think when there is this

3409

02:20:00,030 --> 02:19:56,710

interaction between us and whatever this

3410

02:20:02,250 --> 02:20:00,040

non-human thing is we at our peril

3411

02:20:06,510 --> 02:20:02,260

discount our contribution to that

3412

02:20:10,320 --> 02:20:06,520

interaction meaning our our perception

3413

02:20:13,380 --> 02:20:10,330

is is is hampered by by our culture by

3414

02:20:15,000 --> 02:20:13,390

our subconscious by and probably a

3415

02:20:17,460 --> 02:20:15,010

hundred other factors or not aware of

3416

02:20:20,910 --> 02:20:17,470

right now but we contribute to that

3417

02:20:23,120 --> 02:20:20,920

interaction with our perception to

3418

02:20:26,340 --> 02:20:23,130

whatever that on top of whatever that

3419

02:20:28,920 --> 02:20:26,350

experience is and and there and I

3420

02:20:30,960 --> 02:20:28,930

believe in in a certain few cases maybe

3421

02:20:32,940 --> 02:20:30,970

more than a few there is an interaction

3422

02:20:35,280 --> 02:20:32,950

with something that is that is outside

3423

02:20:36,780 --> 02:20:35,290

the consciousness of the abductee or

3424

02:20:39,090 --> 02:20:36,790

experience here whatever you want to

3425

02:20:42,090 --> 02:20:39,100

call them Chris I couldn't agree more

3426

02:20:44,219 --> 02:20:42,100

Greg I I don't think you can throw the

3427

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:44,229

Proby proverbial baby out with the

3428

02:20:50,760 --> 02:20:47,680

bathwater at the core I do a sense that

3429

02:20:54,570 --> 02:20:50,770

there are true cases that tie in with

3430

02:20:56,160 --> 02:20:54,580

ancient interpretations a medieval

3431

02:20:59,940 --> 02:20:56,170

interpretations whether it's Incubus and

3432

02:21:01,889 --> 02:20:59,950

succubus or or I think some of the

3433

02:21:03,269 --> 02:21:01,899

Middle Eastern countries have some

3434

02:21:06,030 --> 02:21:03,279

pretty interesting traditions relating

3435

02:21:08,219 --> 02:21:06,040

to this it goes back centuries but I

3436

02:21:09,780 --> 02:21:08,229

think with the introduction of the alien

3437

02:21:12,690 --> 02:21:09,790

meme into this I think it's totally

3438

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:12,700

muddy the waters I think we're we do

3439

02:21:20,490 --> 02:21:16,479

have needy people who are crying out for

3440

02:21:22,500 --> 02:21:20,500

help and that cannot be you know stated

3441

02:21:24,740 --> 02:21:22,510

and understated I I do feel that there

3442

02:21:27,240 --> 02:21:24,750

are people that need help whether it's

3443

02:21:30,750 --> 02:21:27,250

trying to figure out which abduction

3444

02:21:33,300 --> 02:21:30,760

researcher is most in line with whatever

3445

02:21:36,029 --> 02:21:33,310

you're dealing with and then going to

3446

02:21:38,489 --> 02:21:36,039

that person to get validation is an

3447

02:21:41,189 --> 02:21:38,499

answer I don't believe it is and you

3448

02:21:43,979 --> 02:21:41,199

know I do really think that it's it's a

3449

02:21:47,250 --> 02:21:43,989

real it's a whirlpool that you get

3450

02:21:48,989 --> 02:21:47,260

caught into I think and and you know

3451
02:21:52,109 --> 02:21:48,999
people need to be helped and I think the

3452
02:21:54,689 --> 02:21:52,119
mental health profession should step up

3453
02:21:57,559 --> 02:21:54,699
to the plate and provide recourse for

3454
02:22:00,809 --> 02:21:57,569
people you know Paul's observation that

3455
02:22:02,099 --> 02:22:00,819
oftentimes people aren't too pleased to

3456
02:22:05,010 --> 02:22:02,109
hear something that they don't want to

3457
02:22:06,510 --> 02:22:05,020
hear we have to somehow get around and I

3458
02:22:10,290 --> 02:22:06,520
think these there are people that need

3459
02:22:12,809 --> 02:22:10,300
help and I don't see abduction research

3460
02:22:14,849 --> 02:22:12,819
in its present form as supplying the

3461
02:22:16,979 --> 02:22:14,859
necessary help that these people are

3462
02:22:19,769 --> 02:22:16,989
crying out for this is the fifth

3463
02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:19,779

anniversary edition of the power cast we

3464

02:22:24,179 --> 02:22:21,760

have Paul Kimball we have Greg Bishop

3465

02:22:26,849 --> 02:22:24,189

our co-host is Chris O'Brien were back

3466

02:22:35,570 --> 02:22:26,859

for one more I'm Gene Steinberg you're

3467

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:38,950

[Music]

3468

02:22:43,610 --> 02:22:41,280

graphic converter is the image

3469

02:22:46,520 --> 02:22:43,620

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3470

02:22:48,711 --> 02:22:46,530

does not use any database you get full

3471

02:22:51,140 --> 02:22:48,721

control of all your files want to view

3472

02:22:53,600 --> 02:22:51,150

the images of a folder drag it into

3473

02:22:56,390 --> 02:22:53,610

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3474

02:22:58,461 --> 02:22:56,400

opens up to show your image files you

3475

02:23:00,740 --> 02:22:58,471

could use it for slideshows you could

3476

02:23:03,080 --> 02:23:00,750

use it to import images from digital

3477

02:23:05,211 --> 02:23:03,090

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3478

02:23:07,580 --> 02:23:05,221

image editing you can do that too in

3479

02:23:09,890 --> 02:23:07,590

graphic converter also print catalogs

3480

02:23:12,080 --> 02:23:09,900

convert from so many formats

3481

02:23:14,540 --> 02:23:12,090

I can't even list them download now to

3482

02:23:17,150 --> 02:23:14,550

see if graphic converter is good for you

3483

02:23:19,310 --> 02:23:17,160

like one and a half million of your

3484

02:23:21,801 --> 02:23:19,320

users guess what you could save money

3485

02:23:24,410 --> 02:23:21,811

when you buy graphic converter use the

3486

02:23:26,720 --> 02:23:24,420

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3487

02:23:29,480 --> 02:23:26,730

code night owl to get a special price

3488

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:29,490

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3489

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:34,800

calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

3490

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:41,880

calm l e MK e soft calm has done it

3491

02:23:47,301 --> 02:23:44,880

again introducing FDG clubs and survival

3492

02:23:49,310 --> 02:23:47,311

bugs from the freeze dry guide for over

3493

02:23:50,900 --> 02:23:49,320

thirty nine years the freeze dry guy has

3494

02:23:52,700 --> 02:23:50,910

served various government agencies and

3495

02:23:54,620 --> 02:23:52,710

the private sector with the finest in

3496

02:23:56,330 --> 02:23:54,630

storable foods and emergency rations if

3497

02:23:57,801 --> 02:23:56,340

you've wanted to build emergency food

3498

02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:57,811

supplies but couldn't afford it

3499

02:24:02,150 --> 02:24:00,000

now you can go to [freeze-dry guide.com](http://freeze-dry-guide.com)

3500

02:24:04,040 --> 02:24:02,160

click on products and look for the

3501
02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:04,050
freeze dry guy clubs to pay as you go

3502
02:24:07,461 --> 02:24:05,880
now you can build food storage without

3503
02:24:09,440 --> 02:24:07,471
going into debt choose from a payment

3504
02:24:11,060 --> 02:24:09,450
range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

3505
02:24:12,860 --> 02:24:11,070
dollars per month our clubs work with

3506
02:24:14,480 --> 02:24:12,870
everyone's budget plus when you join

3507
02:24:16,341 --> 02:24:14,490
freeze dry guide clubs you'll get

3508
02:24:18,620 --> 02:24:16,351
additional rewards for example this

3509
02:24:20,301 --> 02:24:18,630
month get 10% back in survival bucks on

3510
02:24:22,011 --> 02:24:20,311
all purchases in the freeze dry guy

3511
02:24:24,110 --> 02:24:22,021
product line plus free shipping within

3512
02:24:26,270 --> 02:24:24,120
the lower 48 states on any order amount

3513
02:24:28,341 --> 02:24:26,280

hurry go to freeze-dry guy.com

3514

02:24:30,350 --> 02:24:28,351
or call eight six six four zero four

3515

02:24:32,390 --> 02:24:30,360
three six six three let's freeze dry

3516

02:24:34,910 --> 02:24:32,400
guys calm or call eight six six four

3517

02:24:37,240 --> 02:24:34,920
zero four three six six three the freeze

3518

02:24:40,220 --> 02:24:37,250
dry guy the best you can buy

3519

02:24:42,991 --> 02:24:40,230
[Music]

3520

02:24:44,940 --> 02:24:43,001
if you owe money to the IRS you can't

3521

02:24:46,711 --> 02:24:44,950
make the problem go away by yourself but

3522

02:24:48,541 --> 02:24:46,721
with the help of Dan pillow you can get

3523

02:24:50,911 --> 02:24:48,551
your problem solved once and for all

3524

02:24:52,381 --> 02:24:50,921
hi I'm Dan pillow for 30 years I've

3525

02:24:53,911 --> 02:24:52,391
helped thousands of people solve their

3526

02:24:56,251 --> 02:24:53,921

tax debt problem and I can help you

3527

02:24:57,991 --> 02:24:56,261

solve yours too we take a very simple

3528

02:25:00,211 --> 02:24:58,001

but proven three-step approach to

3529

02:25:01,980 --> 02:25:00,221

solving your problem first we stabilize

3530

02:25:03,661 --> 02:25:01,990

IRS collection actions so you don't have

3531

02:25:05,671 --> 02:25:03,671

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

3532

02:25:07,711 --> 02:25:05,681

account or paycheck next we build a

3533

02:25:09,291 --> 02:25:07,721

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

3534

02:25:11,940 --> 02:25:09,301

reduced to the fullest extent possible

3535

02:25:14,131 --> 02:25:11,950

sometimes even completely eliminated and

3536

02:25:15,720 --> 02:25:14,141

finally we work with you every step of

3537

02:25:16,470 --> 02:25:15,730

the way to get your problem solved once

3538

02:25:19,291 --> 02:25:16,480

and for all

3539

02:25:22,051 --> 02:25:19,301

call us for a free consultation call one

3540

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:22,061

eight hundred three four six six eight

3541

02:25:26,551 --> 02:25:24,160

two nine we'll work together to get your

3542

02:25:28,530 --> 02:25:26,561

problem solved guaranteed dan pillar has

3543

02:25:30,301 --> 02:25:28,540

been protecting taxpayers from the IRS

3544

02:25:34,350 --> 02:25:30,311

for three decades and he can help you

3545

02:25:36,900 --> 02:25:34,360

too call us today at 834 six six eight

3546

02:25:40,051 --> 02:25:36,910

twenty nine that's eight hundred thirty

3547

02:25:42,060 --> 02:25:40,061

four no tax normal blood pressure

3548

02:25:45,421 --> 02:25:42,070

naturally how would that make you feel

3549

02:25:47,280 --> 02:25:45,431

I'm from New Mexico January of 2000 I

3550

02:25:49,711 --> 02:25:47,290

had a heart attack then my real health

3551
02:25:51,810 --> 02:25:49,721
began going downhill and I had high

3552
02:25:53,761 --> 02:25:51,820
blood pressure high blood sugar and poor

3553
02:25:56,220 --> 02:25:53,771
vision and I really wasn't sleeping well

3554
02:25:57,570 --> 02:25:56,230
I was a mess pretty much Don reports

3555
02:25:59,730 --> 02:25:57,580
dramatic improvements with heart and

3556
02:26:01,560 --> 02:25:59,740
body extract I started taking a heart

3557
02:26:03,480 --> 02:26:01,570
and body extract and from within a few

3558
02:26:06,001 --> 02:26:03,490
days I started sleeping a lot better

3559
02:26:08,341 --> 02:26:06,011
my blood pressure normalized my blood

3560
02:26:10,171 --> 02:26:08,351
sugar normalized and my sleep really did

3561
02:26:11,610 --> 02:26:10,181
improve experience these benefits and

3562
02:26:13,081 --> 02:26:11,620
more when your body gets what it needs

3563
02:26:16,411 --> 02:26:13,091

with the assistance of heart and body

3564

02:26:19,680 --> 02:26:16,421

extract order at HB extract calm or call

3565

02:26:22,350 --> 02:26:19,690

eight six six two nine five 5305 that's

3566

02:26:28,650 --> 02:26:22,360

HB extract calm or call eight six six

3567

02:26:31,770 --> 02:26:28,660

two nine five 5305 I saw dramatic

3568

02:26:34,350 --> 02:26:31,780

improvements from taking body details at

3569

02:26:37,560 --> 02:26:34,360

HB extract calm or call eight six six

3570

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:37,570

two nine five 5305 for heart and body

3571

02:26:42,690 --> 02:26:41,200

extract are you tired of searching for

3572

02:26:45,010 --> 02:26:42,700

great talk radio

3573

02:26:50,849 --> 02:26:45,020

are you more important search

3574

02:26:54,370 --> 02:26:50,859

we are the GCM radio network

3575

02:27:04,630 --> 02:26:54,380

hi this is ted phillips listening to the

3576

02:27:06,580 --> 02:27:04,640

fair cast and hey if you have a question

3577

02:27:10,120 --> 02:27:06,590

or comment to make about the power cast

3578

02:27:12,639 --> 02:27:10,130

write us news at the power cast com once

3579

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:12,649

again that's news at the power cast calm

3580

02:27:18,189 --> 02:27:15,680

yes neighbors we read every message we

3581

02:27:19,809 --> 02:27:18,199

get ok it's come to this the fifth

3582

02:27:22,120 --> 02:27:19,819

anniversary episode of the power cast

3583

02:27:24,490 --> 02:27:22,130

Paul Kimball Greg Bishop the co-host is

3584

02:27:27,309 --> 02:27:24,500

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg we

3585

02:27:29,319 --> 02:27:27,319

started in the last portion to cover

3586

02:27:31,870 --> 02:27:29,329

abductions and I think we all kind of

3587

02:27:34,450 --> 02:27:31,880

agree that maybe it's getting too much

3588

02:27:37,210 --> 02:27:34,460

emphasis and we have to move on it may

3589

02:27:39,219 --> 02:27:37,220

be that abductions are nothing more than

3590

02:27:41,229 --> 02:27:39,229

some kind of mental process we need to

3591

02:27:44,290 --> 02:27:41,239

understand better maybe its sleep

3592

02:27:46,719 --> 02:27:44,300

paralysis I don't know I think though in

3593

02:27:48,700 --> 02:27:46,729

my own opinion if a person thinks

3594

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:48,710

they've been abducted they should go to

3595

02:27:51,849 --> 02:27:50,479

a mental health professional see what's

3596

02:27:54,189 --> 02:27:51,859

going on see if they can figure out

3597

02:27:56,529 --> 02:27:54,199

what's happening what has happened what

3598

02:27:58,450 --> 02:27:56,539

is happening David Halpern who was on

3599

02:28:00,939 --> 02:27:58,460

the power cast a couple of weeks ago

3600

02:28:03,279 --> 02:28:00,949

thought that maybe repressed memories of

3601

02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:03,289

sexual abuse may have been partly

3602

02:28:07,149 --> 02:28:04,640

responsible for at least some of the

3603

02:28:09,580 --> 02:28:07,159

cases I don't know I would however just

3604

02:28:11,229 --> 02:28:09,590

to mention briefly before we move on

3605

02:28:12,939 --> 02:28:11,239

with regard to a certain case it's

3606

02:28:15,760 --> 02:28:12,949

getting a lot of publicity when your

3607

02:28:19,630 --> 02:28:15,770

therapist says I can't help you let's

3608

02:28:21,309 --> 02:28:19,640

contact a civilian non therapist UFO

3609

02:28:23,740 --> 02:28:21,319

investigator to figure out what your

3610

02:28:26,319 --> 02:28:23,750

abduction is go find another therapist

3611

02:28:29,529 --> 02:28:26,329

that's what I have to say let's move on

3612

02:28:31,660 --> 02:28:29,539

one of the goals I guess with the

3613

02:28:34,120 --> 02:28:31,670

paranormal research with UFOs is some

3614

02:28:37,679 --> 02:28:34,130

kind of resolution we want answers Paul

3615

02:28:40,510 --> 02:28:37,689

Kimball can we ever find answers no and

3616

02:28:42,399 --> 02:28:40,520

yes depends on what kind of answers

3617

02:28:45,729 --> 02:28:42,409

you're looking for are you looking for

3618

02:28:48,099 --> 02:28:45,739

answers like you know what are UFOs or

3619

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:48,109

what are ghosts or whatever you know

3620

02:28:52,210 --> 02:28:50,720

whatever know some broad unified field

3621

02:28:54,609 --> 02:28:52,220

theory some particular answer you can

3622

02:28:56,260 --> 02:28:54,619

explain certain cases that's what you

3623

02:28:57,700 --> 02:28:56,270

take the UFO phenomenon you should be

3624

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:57,710

trying to say okay

3625

02:29:02,469 --> 02:29:00,080

that was this it's now an IFO that was

3626
02:29:04,439 --> 02:29:02,479
this I think the answers that everybody

3627
02:29:06,550 --> 02:29:04,449
should be seeking and I've said this

3628
02:29:09,040 --> 02:29:06,560
more and more frequently over the last

3629
02:29:11,620 --> 02:29:09,050
year or two are more personal answers

3630
02:29:14,139 --> 02:29:11,630
that you know treated as a mystery

3631
02:29:17,050 --> 02:29:14,149
treated as something that's fun frankly

3632
02:29:20,110 --> 02:29:17,060
and that might teach you something about

3633
02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:20,120
yourself and the world around you and if

3634
02:29:24,790 --> 02:29:22,160
you follow that path you might actually

3635
02:29:26,229 --> 02:29:24,800
wind up learning more than if you're you

3636
02:29:27,610 --> 02:29:26,239
know you're part of some concerted

3637
02:29:30,429 --> 02:29:27,620
effort to discover the secret of the

3638
02:29:32,590 --> 02:29:30,439

cosmic Watergate or whatever and also

3639

02:29:34,420 --> 02:29:32,600

don't honestly don't take it so

3640

02:29:36,820 --> 02:29:34,430

signaling Bill Shatner on Saturday Night

3641

02:29:38,139 --> 02:29:36,830

Live don't take it so seriously get out

3642

02:29:40,660 --> 02:29:38,149

of your basements your mother's basement

3643

02:29:41,889 --> 02:29:40,670

or whatever live your lives realize that

3644

02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:41,899

there's a lot of fun things going on in

3645

02:29:45,820 --> 02:29:44,000

the world UFOs are just part of it it's

3646

02:29:47,740 --> 02:29:45,830

not the be-all and end-all of existence

3647

02:29:50,410 --> 02:29:47,750

until the aliens come down and plant

3648

02:29:53,080 --> 02:29:50,420

their flag on our planet who knows so

3649

02:29:55,929 --> 02:29:53,090

let's treat it as a mystery and let's

3650

02:29:58,900 --> 02:29:55,939

try and you know get that gee whiz this

3651
02:30:00,340 --> 02:29:58,910
is cool factor back into it again and I

3652
02:30:01,740 --> 02:30:00,350
think that would be the answer that I

3653
02:30:04,090 --> 02:30:01,750
think we should all be looking for is

3654
02:30:06,099 --> 02:30:04,100
the answer is let's make it fun and

3655
02:30:09,250 --> 02:30:06,109
realize the journey is as important as

3656
02:30:12,400 --> 02:30:09,260
getting to the destination Greg I think

3657
02:30:14,349 --> 02:30:12,410
that there will be an answer smoke so

3658
02:30:16,780 --> 02:30:14,359
called but it's just gonna be a step

3659
02:30:18,070 --> 02:30:16,790
because whatever it is and this is sort

3660
02:30:20,010 --> 02:30:18,080
of in deference to Chris and it's

3661
02:30:21,729 --> 02:30:20,020
trickster theory or whatever it is is

3662
02:30:25,719 --> 02:30:21,739
quote-unquote if you're talking about

3663
02:30:27,700 --> 02:30:25,729

UFOs specifically and maybe something

3664

02:30:31,269 --> 02:30:27,710

extra human that we have contact with

3665

02:30:33,820 --> 02:30:31,279

which are may in some ways be completely

3666

02:30:35,950 --> 02:30:33,830

separate from the UFO question whatever

3667

02:30:38,019 --> 02:30:35,960

that is as soon as we figure out what we

3668

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:38,029

think it is it's going to it's not going

3669

02:30:42,250 --> 02:30:40,399

to be the whole of the street and it's

3670

02:30:45,969 --> 02:30:42,260

going to continue because I think that

3671

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,979

mystery is self built self design or

3672

02:30:51,250 --> 02:30:48,319

whatever whatever it may be it's even us

3673

02:30:54,099 --> 02:30:51,260

to lead us on to something else and not

3674

02:30:56,920 --> 02:30:54,109

not ever have the exact answer and take

3675

02:30:59,920 --> 02:30:56,930

us on a journey as Paul is saying of

3676

02:31:01,420 --> 02:30:59,930

self-discovery and and the other part of

3677

02:31:02,920 --> 02:31:01,430

that is I think if there is some

3678

02:31:04,809 --> 02:31:02,930

breakthrough and like I said before at

3679

02:31:06,269 --> 02:31:04,819

the beginning of the show there is some

3680

02:31:09,460 --> 02:31:06,279

breakthrough it's not going to come from

3681

02:31:10,990 --> 02:31:09,470

Stan Friedman or Kevin Randall or our

3682

02:31:12,850 --> 02:31:11,000

Richard Dolan or about

3683

02:31:13,900 --> 02:31:12,860

gender any of these people though the

3684

02:31:15,940 --> 02:31:13,910

breakthroughs going to come from

3685

02:31:18,430 --> 02:31:15,950

somebody completely outside the UFO

3686

02:31:20,260 --> 02:31:18,440

community who decides that this is a

3687

02:31:22,090 --> 02:31:20,270

serious subject worth looking at and

3688

02:31:24,700 --> 02:31:22,100

worth spending some time on and worth

3689

02:31:26,890 --> 02:31:24,710

looking at the data maybe in a different

3690

02:31:29,290 --> 02:31:26,900

way though that if there's going to be

3691

02:31:30,700 --> 02:31:29,300

any kind of an answer or a step I think

3692

02:31:32,140 --> 02:31:30,710

it's gonna be more like a step it's

3693

02:31:33,610 --> 02:31:32,150

gonna come from outside the UFO

3694

02:31:36,190 --> 02:31:33,620

community and I think the UFO community

3695

02:31:38,980 --> 02:31:36,200

should embrace that instead of saying if

3696

02:31:40,270 --> 02:31:38,990

a ufologist whatever that is discovered

3697

02:31:42,400 --> 02:31:40,280

it that that's the only way that makes

3698

02:31:44,800 --> 02:31:42,410

it important because nobody's stepping

3699

02:31:47,770 --> 02:31:44,810

on your turf what we're trying to do if

3700

02:31:49,660 --> 02:31:47,780

they do that is to make it to give us

3701
02:31:52,450 --> 02:31:49,670
more answers more accessibility to the

3702
02:31:54,850 --> 02:31:52,460
subject to the mystery and to have more

3703
02:31:56,980 --> 02:31:54,860
people understand it because you know

3704
02:31:58,930 --> 02:31:56,990
getting information out there to the

3705
02:32:01,290 --> 02:31:58,940
most people with the within the most

3706
02:32:04,720 --> 02:32:01,300
comprehensive and and and comprehend

3707
02:32:06,040 --> 02:32:04,730
comprehending understandable way is

3708
02:32:07,660 --> 02:32:06,050
probably the most important thing that

3709
02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,670
can be done about about any of these

3710
02:32:11,770 --> 02:32:09,680
mysteries and particularly the UFO one

3711
02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:11,780
let me just add really quickly because I

3712
02:32:15,550 --> 02:32:12,800
know you're running at a time but

3713
02:32:18,880 --> 02:32:15,560

building on what Greg said if it was

3714

02:32:20,380 --> 02:32:18,890

discovered tomorrow that some UFOs were

3715

02:32:23,380 --> 02:32:20,390

like if they landed on the White House

3716

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:23,390

lawn aliens from outer space I guarantee

3717

02:32:28,000 --> 02:32:26,720

you that no current UFO researcher would

3718

02:32:32,050 --> 02:32:28,010

ever be heard of again

3719

02:32:33,460 --> 02:32:32,060

oh yeah other than as a citizen of the

3720

02:32:35,440 --> 02:32:33,470

United States or Canada or this world

3721

02:32:36,910 --> 02:32:35,450

that would have an equal say with all

3722

02:32:40,420 --> 02:32:36,920

the other citizens about what we should

3723

02:32:42,910 --> 02:32:40,430

do about it but if that answer ever does

3724

02:32:44,860 --> 02:32:42,920

arrive every UFO researcher currently

3725

02:32:47,740 --> 02:32:44,870

working now is irrelevant because it

3726

02:32:49,570 --> 02:32:47,750

will be smarter people in other areas

3727

02:32:51,760 --> 02:32:49,580

that will be tasked to deal with that

3728

02:32:53,500 --> 02:32:51,770

that issue from there on in Chris O

3729

02:32:56,440 --> 02:32:53,510

Brien what's your comment about what

3730

02:32:58,900 --> 02:32:56,450

Greg and Paul said so far well I agree

3731

02:33:01,000 --> 02:32:58,910

Ill think that a really important

3732

02:33:02,470 --> 02:33:01,010

element to this it's it's it's finding

3733

02:33:04,990 --> 02:33:02,480

out about your place in the university

3734

02:33:06,880 --> 02:33:05,000

and your your process I think that it's

3735

02:33:09,160 --> 02:33:06,890

it's very personal and very individual

3736

02:33:10,840 --> 02:33:09,170

but at the same time one thing that Greg

3737

02:33:14,500 --> 02:33:10,850

just hinted at is I think there's a

3738

02:33:16,060 --> 02:33:14,510

collective agenda as well and my friend

3739

02:33:18,610 --> 02:33:16,070

David Perkins has come up with an idea

3740

02:33:20,800 --> 02:33:18,620

called the evolutionary imperative that

3741

02:33:24,170 --> 02:33:20,810

perhaps we are collectively manifesting

3742

02:33:26,750 --> 02:33:24,180

phenomena that are designed by us in

3743

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:26,760

Collective to draw off planet before our

3744

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:28,800

Sun goes supernova we get hit by an

3745

02:33:34,880 --> 02:33:32,399

asteroid or somehow destroy our world we

3746

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:34,890

need to get humanity out into the Stars

3747

02:33:40,250 --> 02:33:37,920

and and start populating the the cosmos

3748

02:33:42,889 --> 02:33:40,260

is similar to a breath of wind it blows

3749

02:33:45,729 --> 02:33:42,899

little dandelion seeds across your lawn

3750

02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:45,739

so I think this is another potential

3751

02:33:50,870 --> 02:33:48,899

answer but will we ever know what the

3752

02:33:51,800 --> 02:33:50,880

true answer is I tend to agree with Paul

3753

02:33:53,240 --> 02:33:51,810

I don't think so

3754

02:33:56,000 --> 02:33:53,250

I think that there's a self

3755

02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:56,010

nullification aspect to this that will

3756

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:58,560

as Gregg pointed out will always keep us

3757

02:34:02,900 --> 02:34:00,720

guessing soon as you discover a pattern

3758

02:34:04,400 --> 02:34:02,910

you'll get the data to support it you

3759

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:04,410

think you've solved something you think

3760

02:34:10,250 --> 02:34:06,560

you've made a step forward and boom I

3761

02:34:14,059 --> 02:34:10,260

guarantee you the data will give you 180

3762

02:34:15,800 --> 02:34:14,069

degree opposite patterns to nullify what

3763

02:34:19,160 --> 02:34:15,810

you think you've discovered so there is

3764

02:34:20,809 --> 02:34:19,170

a built-in self nullification aspect to

3765

02:34:22,939 --> 02:34:20,819

this whole thing or the three men in

3766

02:34:25,700 --> 02:34:22,949

black will come to your door and say hey

3767

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,710

you found out the secret Albert K bender

3768

02:34:30,800 --> 02:34:27,840

you have to shut up about it but maybe

3769

02:34:32,809 --> 02:34:30,810

that didn't happen at all Paul Kimbo we

3770

02:34:34,910 --> 02:34:32,819

have a couple of minutes left take a few

3771

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:34,920

moments to tell about the stuff that

3772

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:36,720

you're working on once again and where

3773

02:34:40,880 --> 02:34:38,160

they can find more of the things you do

3774

02:34:48,830 --> 02:34:40,890

sure you can go to my company's new

3775

02:34:51,439 --> 02:34:48,840

website wwl-tv comm and actually a

3776

02:34:54,170 --> 02:34:51,449

sequel to best evidence not through the

3777

02:34:56,360 --> 02:34:54,180

traditional Network method but this time

3778

02:34:58,160 --> 02:34:56,370

using things like IndieGoGo Kickstarter

3779

02:35:00,380 --> 02:34:58,170

and trying to connect with that younger

3780

02:35:02,179 --> 02:35:00,390

generation and raise money that way to

3781

02:35:03,889 --> 02:35:02,189

do a film I always wanted to do a sequel

3782

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:03,899

that was going to be called the UFO

3783

02:35:09,559 --> 02:35:07,920

phenomenon beyond best evidence so you

3784

02:35:11,330 --> 02:35:09,569

have all your cases you can show that

3785

02:35:13,639 --> 02:35:11,340

there's an objective reality something

3786

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,649

is happening you know okay let's ask the

3787

02:35:18,530 --> 02:35:16,080

big questions what does it all mean what

3788

02:35:19,820 --> 02:35:18,540

are you know not the answers but from

3789

02:35:22,130 --> 02:35:19,830

that point on what are the questions

3790

02:35:24,620 --> 02:35:22,140

that we should be asking and so yeah

3791

02:35:27,260 --> 02:35:24,630

that's the film the one paranormal shall

3792

02:35:28,610 --> 02:35:27,270

we say related film that I hope to get

3793

02:35:31,280 --> 02:35:28,620

off the ground over the next few months

3794

02:35:34,519 --> 02:35:31,290

and start making Greg Bishop well I'm

3795

02:35:37,189 --> 02:35:34,529

I've got time now to do different things

3796

02:35:37,760 --> 02:35:37,199

so I want what I'm going to be doing is

3797

02:35:41,240 --> 02:35:37,770

resurrect

3798

02:35:43,420 --> 02:35:41,250

in the radio misterioso site so the

3799

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:43,430

people can once again download the shows

3800

02:35:50,029 --> 02:35:48,000

including the the very loud and

3801
02:35:52,010 --> 02:35:50,039
contentious not with each other show

3802
02:35:53,840 --> 02:35:52,020
that Paulette I said last week and

3803
02:35:57,410 --> 02:35:53,850
probably contribute a little bit more to

3804
02:35:58,849 --> 02:35:57,420
euphemistic and and some projects here

3805
02:36:01,069 --> 02:35:58,859
writing projects that I'm working on

3806
02:36:02,899 --> 02:36:01,079
that continues some stuff I was doing

3807
02:36:04,849 --> 02:36:02,909
with Mac Tony's actually so we'll see

3808
02:36:06,889 --> 02:36:04,859
what happens in the next few months and

3809
02:36:08,960 --> 02:36:06,899
a year or so with that Chris O'Brien

3810
02:36:11,029 --> 02:36:08,970
tell us about the stuff you're involved

3811
02:36:13,309 --> 02:36:11,039
with well I have my sov camera project

3812
02:36:16,029 --> 02:36:13,319
which is desperately hoping for warmer

3813
02:36:20,179 --> 02:36:16,039

weather 30 blow is not very kind to

3814

02:36:23,120 --> 02:36:20,189

electronics and of course the the forum

3815

02:36:25,279 --> 02:36:23,130

para cast calm I'm a moderator on their

3816

02:36:28,069 --> 02:36:25,289

podcast forums and I do have a website

3817

02:36:30,200 --> 02:36:28,079

our strange planet calm this has been

3818

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:30,210

just a fascinating five years an

3819

02:36:34,099 --> 02:36:32,399

incredible adventure of discovery and we

3820

02:36:36,590 --> 02:36:34,109

hope for five more years of the para

3821

02:36:39,050 --> 02:36:36,600

cast where we'll be hearing from all

3822

02:36:42,139 --> 02:36:39,060

these guys and a lot more Paul Campbell

3823

02:36:44,330 --> 02:36:42,149

Greg Bishop Chris O'Brien our co-host

3824

02:36:46,370 --> 02:36:44,340

thanks for joining us this week on the

3825

02:36:48,920 --> 02:36:46,380

power cast cool good talk with you guys

3826

02:36:52,040 --> 02:36:48,930

good job guys yeah thanks for having me

3827

02:36:53,240 --> 02:36:52,050

yeah thanks here - I've always want

3828

02:36:55,010 --> 02:36:53,250

people to hear something different I

3829

02:36:56,809 --> 02:36:55,020

have to say instead of complaining it

3830

02:37:02,120 --> 02:36:56,819

but the last thing I said and this this

3831

02:37:07,470 --> 02:37:05,100

there is calculated presentation of

3832

02:37:09,950 --> 02:37:07,480

making the impossible incorporated tune